

Hawa ha ty sakzohotsa nikaranaha

Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus tahyrikoso Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo zipeha. Iwatsahi paikpa ziknakaranaha, wasania ty ziknahape spirikpokonaha. Kytsa zikahabara ty asahi ziknakaranaha iwaha zinynahatsa hi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Deus Rukas ziapewywyky iwatahi papeu humo ziwatahaka. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Deus hyrikoso humo tanymyryky.

Sesus bijoikpe bo niy.

¹ Teopiro uta papeu humo ikia bo botu iwataha. Anatyhi Sesus kytsa nisihyrinymyryky anatyhi Sesus nikara atsatu ikia bo iwataha. ² Iwaze Sesus mytuk zikzurukuze ziknakara. Tapara papeu humo iwataha. Tapara Sesus bijoikpe bo nido. Kytsa dose sakzohotsa ituk zinymyrykynahatsa niaha. Sesus sinini nikara. Nihyrikosokda. Inahyryzikpo. Inahyryzikpoze sakzohotsa bo tanywyre. Tapara kytsa zinymyrykynahatsa ituk zikzurukunaha. Sibho hi tanywyre. ³ Sesus nikara atahi sibho tawatawykyzo. Wasape ispitu tahi tawatawyky. Nahyryzikpoze estuba byzoje ziharahaze situk zikzuruku. Sakzohotsa bo Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoko. Deus mypehakatsa niyzik ana soho hi kytsa bo nitsasoko. Tapara ispe niy:

— Kaharere myzubaha bo tytsasonahaktsa! Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha — niy. Kyze bi-joikpe bo nido. ⁴ Sakzohotsa baze tuze Sesus ispe niy:

— Serusarêhe eze tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! Anaeze ahabyri typykyknaha Deus hyrikoso tsiperynaha Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Deus botu nitsaso:

“Kahyrikoso ahabo myzipeha”. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tsipiperyknaha. ⁵ Tapara Suão kytsa pihik ty nisiharasusuku. Iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyk. Hawa kytsa pihik ty nisiharasusuku astatu Deus hyrikoso kytsa bo myziakzo niy iwatahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Abanury tu Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipehahik — Sesus nikara.

Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo zioptyhyryk.

⁶ Sakzohotsa inakypykyknahaze Sesus bo niza-pykykynaha:

— O mypehakatsa abaka sa aharere humo Isareu ezektsa bipyritsa tysiksiwyhiknaha. Utsa kytsa tysiksiwyhiknaha — nikaranaha.

⁷ Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa mykaraze kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrêta. Hana wa puruze kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrêta. ⁸ Ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrikoso tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik. Hawaze mozumuze ahapunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Kazikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi kaharere ty kytsa bo tytsasonaha. Uta ahatuk zikzurukuze kaharere zikziwabykynaha. Anatyhi kytsa bo tytsasonaha! Anatyhi

Serusarēhe ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Anatyhi Sudeja ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Anatyhi Samarija ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Mektsa tyryktsa bo nokponi kaharere tytsasonaha. Iwaze nanabyitaba kaharere paikpa tytsasonaha — niy.

⁹ Sesus harere nipykbaze jobo nido. Bijo satata buruk nitsuk. Kytsa batu ity nyzo. ¹⁰ Iwaze kytsa bijoikpe bo iktsaziu nikaranahaze makutsa petoktsa sibo inasiknaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa sibaze niriktotohokonaha. Sisuk-barazarētsa. ¹¹ Ispe niaha:

— O Karireja ezektsa amo skaraba bijoikpe bo tsimykozokonaha. Abaka hana bo ja niy. Aibani zuba atakta jobokta tu myziksizo. Atsawatu do myziksizo — niaha.

Matias Sudas sapyzeken ziyakse.

¹² Niahatsahi Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. Hara inarokota Oriwerejatsa ikny nitururuknaha. Serusarēhe bo niaha. Bytykareze tu estuba kirometero zuba niy.

¹³ Sesus sakzohotsa Serusarēhe bo ziksizonahaze kytsa ipokpedawy jo bazeky bo nipupukunaha. Anaeze nitarespyknaha! Asaktsa Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku, Ādere, Piripi, Tome, Baratoromeu, Mateus, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Simaõ bipyri pehaktsa batu iakparawy, Sudas, Tsiaku tse iwatsa izumubanaha. Jobo ipokpedawy bo nipupunaha. ¹⁴ Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Zibytuhukutu Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsitsa wytykyryk tuk Maria Sesusje tuk, tatukytsa tuk iwatsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Peduru Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa. Sēto wīte niy. Peduru ispe niy:

¹⁶ — O katukytsa, wabytahaktsa! Tapara ni-hyrikosokdata kadiri Dawi Sudas soho botu ziwataha. Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi Sudas soho ziwatahawu. Tubabatu Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ana hi Dawi botu ziwataha atsatu Sudas nikara — niy.

¹⁷ — Sudas katsa mytuk niukuru. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa ibo inasioktykyryk. Sisukyrytsitsa okyrysaro ty Sudas bo nyny niaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Sudas okyrysaro ty itsuhuk zihuak. Anaeze wytyk bo inaraha. Pŷ niy. Inatapewohik. Itsitsihi izoihik niy. Iwatahi atatu tabeze — niy.

¹⁹ — Serusarēhe ezektsa Sudas soho ziwaby-naha. Iwatsahi itsuhuk Akedema zinarokonaha. ²⁰ Siharere piwatawy “Ispusapy eze niapykyryk” niy. Dawi Samo papeu humo botu ziwataha:

“Isapy hana bo ja. Batu aty tohi isapy ziakse. Mektatu nazapyzeken” niy.

Iwahi Samo papeu humo ziwataha.

²¹ — Iwatahi usta katsa tuk mokuru. Tahawatawynahaktsa kytsa! — niy. Iwaze Peduru ispe niy:

²² — Aty sa katsa mytuk mynaukuru. Aty sa katsa mytuk Suão Sesus ziharasusu nikozo. Aty sa katsa mytuk Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo zioiktyhyk nikozo. Atahi Sesus harere katsa mytuk ziwaby. Abaka atahi katsa mytuk Sesus inahyrisizikpo mykara. Tsiwatawynahaktsa kytsa! Mytsatziutahaktsa! Maku wasani mykara. Iwatahi aty sa Sudas sapyzeken piakse — Peduru niy.

²³ Iwaze makutsa petoktsa nisioktyhyryknaha. Estuba maku Sose Barasabas inarokota usa naro Sustas. Usta maku ziooktyhyryk, Matias inarokota nikaranaha. ²⁴ Niahatsahi Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus tuktsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

— O myzo ikia hi hawa katsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsahyrinymyrëta. Sudas nihyrikosokdaze tahyriziktsokzawy zerekik. Iwaze sinini ykarawy bo niy. ²⁵ Anabo hi tasapy sinini mykara. Aty sa maku petoktsa katsa mytuk ana humo hi tymywatawy. Aty sa Sudas sapyzekeny mozik! Mybo tsipiwatawy aty tuza mozik — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²⁶ Niahatsahi sinaro harahareziktsa humo ziwatahakanaha, iwaze nisipaparakanahaze Matias ziwatawy. Iwatahi Deus akzohota niyzik. Õse sakzohotsa tuk ziknapykyryknaha.

2

Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo inasik.

¹ Deus hyrikoso myzubaha bo Sesus nisiwatawynahatsa bo izumu. Pëtekoste bo zumuze Deus hyrikoso izumu. Pëtekoste zumuze Sesus tuktsa siwatawyhytsitsa inaharapekypykbanaha. Nawa zuruze Pëtekoste inarokoha Sudeutsa myikaha niy. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. ² Inaharapekypykbanahaze atsoko iakpyri ziwabynaha. Iakpyri bijoikpe ikny inakara. Zopoktsa pyri waha inabyby, opykani inabybykyknaha. Wahoro eze nidyhydyhykynahatsa hi ziwabykynaha. ³ Niahatsahi izo hyrizik waha inasik. Izo waha siwatu

izumuku. ⁴ Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso sizubarētsa bo inasik. Asa kino Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa ustsaharere ty nipamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ustsaharere ty nipamykysokonaha. Tahaharere baba humo ka batu tyso ustsaharere ty zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwa Deus hyrikoso humo nitsasokonaha hỹ.

⁵ Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Serusarēhe bo inakozorenaha. Kytsa ustsananabyitabaktsa anabo inakozorenaha. Asahi Sudeutsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha. ⁶ Ana ziwabynahatsa hi inauzuzukbanaha. ⁷ Simytsatyharētsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Wabytaha! Nipamykysokonahatsitsa Karireja Ezektsa ja. Asahi taharere baba humo ka batu pamykyso. Asahi katsa myharere ty zuba mopamykysokonaha. ⁸ Hawa myharere tsiwabykynaha. Myzotsa myharere ty nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi myharere motsasokonaha nikaranaha — nikaranaha.

⁹ Wastuhu zuba Patia Ezektsa tsimaha. Ustsamede Ezektsa, Sudeja Ezektsa, Kapazosia Ezektsa, Pōto Ezektsa, Asia Ezektsa iwatsa tsimaha. ¹⁰ Ustsapiria Ezektsa, Panipirija Ezektsa, Esito Ezektsa, Ribija Ezektsa, Sirene Ezektsa iwatsa tsimaha. Ustsahoma Ezektsa. ¹¹ Ustsasudeutsa babatsa. Ustsabatu. Anatyhi Sudeutsa Deus soho nitsasokonaha katsa yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Aba myharere tsiwabynaha kytsa tihi:

— “O Deus tsamysapyrēta azikwy mybo tsipiwatawyky”. Anaty hi myharere baba nitsasokonaha — nikaranaha.

¹² Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Amo skaraba — nikaranaha.

¹³ Utsa nisimyijakanaha:

— O tsōsī zikukunaha tsahi ja mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Peduru Deus harere wasania ty myzubaha bo nitsasoko.

¹⁴ Iwaze Peduru Sesus ykzohotsa istazaha eze niriktohoko. Myzubaha bo ziakbataze opykani nipamykysoko. Iwaze niriktohoko:

— O katukytsa Sudeja ezektsa tsiwabytoktonaha! Serusarēhe ezektsa niwatihi wabyziutaha!

¹⁵ Kytsa tsōsī zikukunahatsa hi mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Jobetehaneze zuba. Batu hauk iwatsahi tsōsī ty batu tsō ni-aha. ¹⁶ Tspinymyry tsihiknaha hawa ty sa kytsa tahaharere ty nitsasokonaha. Uta ahabo motsaso. Hawa ha ty nihyrikosokdata Soe botu nitsaso.

¹⁷ Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Soe, Deus sohokotsa nitsasoko.

Deus tihi: “Tapara mybarawy mopykze kahyrikoso myzubaha bo myzipaha. Situk mynapykyk.

Isteokatsa kaharere motsasokonaha. Mykyryburuktsa mytsotospyk waha pinyaha.

Sitsaikbatsa sitsotospykrētsa”.

¹⁸ Iwaze kahyrikoso kahyrytsa bo myzipaha, myzubaha bo mynasikze.

Ihumo kaharere motsasokonaha.

¹⁹ Siwatawysitsa bijoikpe eze mynakozokonaha. Mybarawy eze kazikwy piwatawyky.

Siwatawytsitsa izo ispu zatata iwaha mykaranaha.

²⁰ Haramwe miwa mozik. Byzoje myspu hyritywa mozik. Iwaze tapara mypehatsa myziksizo. Myziksizoze myzubaha pe: “O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha”.

Ustsa pe “O asaktsa batu wasani zikaha” my. Iwa mypehatsa zikwy piwatawy.

²¹ Aty Deus bo mopamykysoko: “O Deus tsiktsumuēhīkta” my.

Yhỹ my. “Atakta kabo myzioktyhyryk. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zapeha my” — nikara.

²² Peduru nitsasokozo:

— O Isareu ezektsa wabytaha! Sesus Nasare ezekta ahatukze zikzuruku. Atahi Deus zikwy humo iwa ziknakara. Siwatawytsitsa iwa ziknakara. Siwatawytsitsa sizubarētsa bo iktsa tsikaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk tsinynaha. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa — Iwa Peduru niy.

²³ — Deus tsihyrizikporēta tsimysapyrēta iwatatu kytsa harere bo yhỹ niy. Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa Sesus ziooktyhyryknaha. Deus tapara zinymyry kytsa Sesus ziooktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ustsa kytsa simysapybyikitsa tsiksipehakanahatsa. Sesus ty tsibezehiknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha iwaze tsibezehiknaha. Niytahi nihyrikosokda. ²⁴ Deus hi zihyrikopowy. Sesus nihyrikosokdata tu mahani. Nihyrikosokda tahi ba zikyrikosokdazo.

²⁵ Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Dawi Sesus soho nitsasoko. Sesus soho ty ispe niy: “Kapehatsa katuk tu kapauk baze atatu mynapykyk. Piktsumuēhīkī.

Iwatahi kytsa pokso batu kapyby. Iwatahi kakurêta”.

²⁶ Motsasoko “O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta” my. “Mohyrikosokdaze Deus humo kaspirik-porêta.

Tsipikoktyhyryk katsyhyryze pisapywyky.

²⁷ Kahyrikoso sakbatsa baze tu batu katy arek. Ikia kanury ba zikbibi. Atse humo iwatahi kanury ba zikbibi ziky.

Ikia tsimozikyrizikpowyzo.

²⁸ Kaspituzo mozikzo ikia tuk mynapykyk.

Ikia baze tuze kakurêta.”

Iwa Dawi tapara nitsasoko. Tasoho nitsasoko Sesus kino niwatihi nitsasoko — Peduru niy.

²⁹ Peduru ispe niyzo:

— O katukytsa mysihyrinymyryky, tubabatu mydiri Dawi nihyrikosokda. Iytyk bo nitsahorok. Abaka iytyk bo iktsa tsimaha. Ana bo hi nihyrikosokdata Dawi nitsahoroknaha. Iytyk tykareze tu niy. ³⁰ Dawi ispituze Deus so-hokotsa niy. Tapara Deus Dawi pe niy: “O es-tuba tsekoka Deus zipehata my. O Kiristu my” niy. ³¹ Dawi Deus harere tsekokatsa soho humo tsihyrinymyrêta. Tapara mykara tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi nitsasoko:

“Deus Kiristu hyrizikararawy siakbatsa tuk batu arek inury ba zikbibi”.

³² — Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy. Atahi ispitu niyzikzo. Ana humo hi ahahyrynimyrêtsa iwatsahi ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Deus Sesus bi-joikpe bo zidohyrykzo ana bo hi tsimykaranaha.

³³ Abaka Sesus Deus apanuryk taba mopykyryk. Deus hyrikoso Sesus bo nyny niy. Abaka Sesus

Deus hyrikoso mybo zipehahik. Hawa Deus botu nitsaso zipehata hi Deus hyrikoso inasik. Abaka Deus hyrikoso humo ana kino tsinykynaha tsiwabykynaha niwatihi — Peduru niy.

— Nihyrikosokdata Dawi ata kino batu tyso. Sesus soho nitsasoko. ³⁴ Dawi nury bijoikpe bo batu ido. Iwatahi tapara nihyrikosokdata Dawi nitsaso:

Deus mypehatsa pe niy.

“O kabaze dyhy ty!

³⁵ Bykyze kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha niy” — niy.

³⁶ — Isareu ezektsa wabyziutahaktsa! — niy sibo nitsasoziuku:

— Ikiyahatsa hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Tsibezenaha. Atahi Deus zikwy humo mypehakatsa mozik. Deus zikwy humo Kiristu Deus zipehata mozik. Iwa mot-saso iwaha humo hi tsipinymyrynahaze wasani tsimykaranaha — Peduru niy.

³⁷ Iwaze myzubaha Peduru harere humo sisukatsihikrĕtsa. Asa tihi:

— O mytukytsa hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwa Peduru ustsasakzohotsa bo mykaranaha.

³⁸ Peduru tihi:

— Ahasopyksapybyri tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa! Tsikaharasusunahaktsa! Kytsa pahaharasusukunahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Sesus Kiristu tukta myzehikik” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka Deus ahamysapybyi humo pahaok-zohik iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyk.

³⁹ Ata kino Deus ahabo myzipeha. Tubabatu Deus tihi: “Utakta kahyrikoso ahabo myziakzo tsihikik”

niy. Deus ahahyrytsa bo tahyrikoso myziakzo. Mektsa tyryktsa bo myziakzo. Kytsa nokponi asahi Deus mysiakzoko myzubaha bo tahyrikoso myziakzo — Peduru niy.

⁴⁰ Iwa Peduru kytsa sizubarëtsa, Isareu ezektsa bo nitsasoko. Nipamykysoikik. Mysiakzoikik:

— O ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknahaktsa! Abaka kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha. Ikiatsa sinini ykarawy bo ka pão pãobyitahaktsa — niy.

⁴¹ Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa Peduru harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa sizubarëtsa Peduru harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Harakykbyihi miutsa sizubarëtsa hiba. Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha iwaze kytsa nisiharasusukunaha. ⁴² Sesus tuktsa sakzohotsa tuk zinymyry tsihikiknaha. Utsa kytsa tuk siharereziuwysitsa sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa siakparawy. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Paikpa siwahoro bo tahadisahakanaha. Atsikara zibiakaknahaze:

— Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda — ana bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa zikzurukunahatsa.

⁴³ Sesus sakzohotsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi amy ty kytsa ba zikaha anaty hi nikaranaha. Ihumo sakurëtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze inakypykyryknahaze asahi kytsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawykynaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa paikpa iksa nikaranaha. ⁴⁴ Sesus tuktsa tahanamy ty ustsá bo nyny nikaranaha. Simysakihikrëtsa. ⁴⁵ Tanamy huak humo okyrysaro zebykyknaha bykyze sinamybyitsa bo nyny nikaranaha.

⁴⁶ Pibytutuhukutu Deus wahoro zubata bo izumubanaha. Tahadisahakanahaze sakurętsa nikaranaha. ⁴⁷ Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia hi tsimymysapywyky. Tsimymytsumuęhĩkĩ iwatsahi mykurętsa. Ikiya zuba tsamysapyręta — nikaranaha.

Serusaręhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa humo siakparawy. Iwatsahi pibytutuhukutu Deus humo sizubarętsa Sesus tuktsa naubarakanaha. Sesus harere bo hyę nikaranaha. Asahi Sesus tuktsa tuk izumubanahaze sakurętsa nikaranaha. Iwaha humo hi ziwabykynaha iwatsahi hyę nikaranaha.

3

Iekbyrita zororowy.

¹ Kyze iharakibikia bo zoize Peduru Suęo ahatsa Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Sudeutsa Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha iwatsahi Deus wahoro bo nipupunaha. ² Maku iekbyrita

zikzibytutuhukutu itukytsa Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy bo zikzioktyikiknaha. Hokbowy tisapyręta inarokota. Iekbyrita anaeze kytsa bo okyrysaro ziknazapykyky. Kytsa Deus wahoro bo ziknapupukunahaze okyrysaro ziknazapyky.

³ Iekbyrita Peduru, Suęo ahatsa bo iktsa niy. Deus wahoro bo inapupunahaze iktsa niy. ⁴ Iwaze Peduru pe niy:

— Okyrysaro ty kabo nynytykta — niy. Peduru ipe niy:

— Mybo iktsaziu tykta — niy.

⁵ Iekbyrita sibo nikozytoktok — O okyrysaro ty ja kabo nyny maha iky — mytsaty nikara.

⁶ Peduru ipe niy:

— Batu kaokyrysaroko — niy. Utakta Deus zikwy humo ape my:

— Kyiktykta Sesus humo kyiktykta. Atahi Nasare ezekta humo pãotyкта — Peduru niy.

⁷ Niytahi Peduru iekbyrita tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Tykyik niy. Atsoko ipyrybotoziktsa niaksut-sukbaiknaha nizororobaiknaha. ⁸ Iwatahi paikpa nipupuruku. Niytahi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze situk zitabakanaha. Iwatahi tsakurêta nikara paikpa nipupuruku. Nitsasoko — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta — nikara.

⁹ Myzubaha okze nipurukze ibo niko-zokonahaze nitsasokonaha — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta — nikaranaha. ¹⁰ Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ata maku iekbyrita hi sa — nikaranaha.

— Yhÿ. Atahi Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy eze ziknadyhykyta. Hokbowy isapyrënikita inarokota niy. Okyrysaro mybo ziknazapyikik tahi ja — nikaranaha.

— Hawa sa niy — nikaranaha. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iekbyrita zororowy humo nipyby-baiknaha.

Peduru Deus wahoro zubata eze nitsasoko.

¹¹ Tapara iekbyrita Peduru tuk niapykyk tsihikik. Paikpa nikara. Peduru, Suão taparaka iekbyrita ahatsa nikaranaha. Peduru Suão Deus wahoro zubata zikarazik bo nipupunaha. Kytsa anahi Soromao wahoro inarokota. ¹² Peduru zinyze sizubarêtsa izumubanaha sibo nipamykysoko:

— O Isareu ezektsa katukytsa wabyziutaha! Amo skaraba mybo paikpa iktsa tsimykaranaha.

Atahi pitabaka mozikwy humo ja mytsaty tsimykarana. Atahi pitabaka katsa mysapyrëtsa humo ja iwa mytsaty tsimykarana. ¹³ Batu ba. Nawa ahabo batu hÿ tsikaha.

Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa tuk ziknapykyk. Deus taparakta mydiri Abarão tuk niy, Deus taparakta mydiri Isake tuk niy, Deus taparakta mydiri Sako tuk niy, atahi kytsa mytsatytaha my. Sesus myhyrizikwanita niyzik. Ikiahatsa hi sisukyrytsitsa bo itsipa humo tsikzioktyhyryknaha. Piratus sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy ikny nizukeyzyky. ¹⁴ Ikiahatsa batu ba. Sesus imysapyrënikita. Atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Piratus okzeka ahamyhareresapybyikitsa tsikykarana.

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa Bahabas kytsa bakatsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy ezetu tsipisuke tsihikiknaha. Atakta mybarawytsa hi tsibezehiknaha. Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Ispituzoze tsinynaha. ¹⁶ Iwatahi ikiahatsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. Abaka taparaka iekbyrita tu tsimykozokonaha Deus hi zizororowy. Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa okze tu zizororowy.

¹⁷ Abaka katukytsa ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinomyry. Sesus tsibezehiknahaze Sesus Deus tse humo batu ahahyrinomyry. Taparaktsa kino niwatihi, Sesus Deus tse humo batu sihyrinomyry ¹⁸ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa nitsasokonaha, “Kiristu sinini mykara” nikarana. Deus humo iwa nitsasokonaha. Abaka anatyhi atsatu nikarana.

19 Ikiatsa ahamysapybyri tsmoewybanahaktsa! Deus bo tsiympamykysonaha. Iwatahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaokzohik. 20 Iwa tsiymykaranaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsihoziknaha. Deus pahahyryzikwyky. Hawa myrapukrëtsa zeka tsipikukunahaze mykurëtsazo tsihoziknaha. Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik zeka ikiaatsa ahakurëtsa tsihoziknaha.

21 Bykyze Deus Sesus myzipehazo. Deus ziwatawya ahapehatsa mozik. Aba bjoikpe eze tu mynapykyryk niy. Bykyze Deus Sesus mybarawy bo myzipehazo. Niytahi Deus nanabyi humo piharabokzo. Iwaze Deus harere sohokotsitsa botu nikaranaha — niy. 22 Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises hi:

— Deus sohokotsa ikiaatsa bo myzipeha. Atahi Deus harere ahabo motsasoko. Kawata zipeha. Nawaze maku sohokotsa myzipeha. Iharere bo wabytaha! Iharere humo hyÿ tsiymykaranaha. Iwaze tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises nitsasoko — Peduru niy. 23 Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises nitsasoko:

— Asahi kaharere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Asahi mopyknaha. Batu katyryktsa tuka hudikhudik zikaha iwatsahi mekybotu mytahasapynaha. Deus harere sohokotsitsa sizubarëtsa atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha.

24 Bykyze ustsá Deus sohokotsitsa atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Nihyrikosokdata Samue kino niwatihi atsatu ziknapamykysoko. Zinapamykysokonahaze aba kino anatyhi

mykaranaha. ²⁵ Ikiahatsa taparaktsa Deus harere sohokotsa sitsekokatsa wa. Deus harere taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha. Taparakta mydiri Abarão niy. Ikiahatsa taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa hi. Iwatahi Deus harere ahabo nitsasoko. Deus tihi: “Aparakbaha itsekokatsa humo pisapywyky” niy.

²⁶ Iwaze Deus tatse Sesus ahabo izipeha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyi ka tsimoewybanaha. Deus aha humo pisapywytsihikik — Peduru niy. Iwaze Peduru myzubaha bo nipamykysoko. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa ana humo hi tahaku ziwabykynaha.

4

Kytsa Peduru Suão ahatsa kytsawabytsitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

¹ Peduru myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sibo zumukunaha. Suão zitsumuëhĩki iwaze kytsa sibo zumukunaha. Wastuhu ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ustsá Sadusitsitsa iwatsa sibo zumukunaha. Peduru Suão ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Siharere batu siakparawy iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. ² Peduru kytsa

nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus inahyryzikpo iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tsimhyrykosokdanahaze tsimonahyrykpozona. Iwa Suão Peduru ahatsa nitsasokonaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha.

³ Sitsipatsa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo nisihurukiknaha. Nubaze anaeze unata eze nisihurukikarenaha.

⁴ Kytsa sizubarëtsa siharere ziwabykynahaze Sesus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha. Sizubarëtsa

myobarakanaha. Aba Sesus tuktsa s̄iko miutsa niyziknaha.

⁵ Estuba zurunahaze Serusarēhe ezektsa taparaktsa kapitaōtsa wa tsa sihyrinymyrytsitsa Moises harere soho, iwatsa Serusarēhe bo izumubanaha kytsawabytsitsa izumubanaha

⁶ Anas niwatihi izumu. Taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk Kajapas, Aresādere, Suão ustsā taparakta tukytsa iwatsa izumubanaha. ⁷ Iwaze Peduru Suão ahatsa nasioktyhyknaha. Asa tihi:

— Ikiahatsa myokeryk riktotaha! — niaha. Niytahi estuba tihi:

— Aty zikwy humo sa iekbyrita tsizororowynaha. Aty sa tazikwy ty ahabo nyny niy iwatahi maku tsizororowy — niy.

⁸ Niytahi Peduru Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharereziurēta niyzik iwaze taparaktsa pe niy:

— O taparaktsa kapitaōtsa watsa myhudikhudikwy mype. ⁹ “Hawa sa iekbyrita tsizororowy” nikaranaha. Tsipinymyry tsihikiknaha ja ¹⁰ Mopamykysoko. Sesus zikwy humo izororowy. Nasare ezekta humo izororowy. Ikiahatsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Deus hi zihyriizikpowy. Iwatahi iekbyrita ahabaze niriktohoko. Deus harere botu ziwataha Sesus soho my.

¹¹ “Harahare batu sapy mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana
taharahare kino ipamabikia mozik.”

Ziwatahakaze Sesus harahare wata niy. Atahi batu imysapy kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha, atahi myhyrizikwani niyzik.

¹² Atahi myzubaha humo mymysapywyky. Atahi zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Ustsaktsa batu zikaha. Sesus zuba Deus bo myzubaha mymyoktyhyryk iwaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Ihumo sizubarëtsa mysizororowy iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha — niy.

¹³ Iwa Peduru Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo nit-sasoko. Taharere humo batu isikpyby, iwatsahi taparaktsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty nikaranaha:

— Amo sa atakta batu isikpyby mybo nipamykysoko. Peduru, Suão ahatsa papeu humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinomyry. Sinamybyitsa asahi Sesus tuk zikzurukunaha — mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Taparaka niekbyrita tu sibaze niriktohoko. Iwatsahi taparaktsa batu harere. Anahi nit-saso tsihikiknaha batu zikaha. Tapara niekbyrita humo batu amy tohi iharere ziktsasonaha.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi Peduru itukta ape baze nisipehaka. Niahatsahi taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokona-

aha: — Hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. ¹⁶ — Hawa sa tsimaha kytsa tuk. Anatyhi kytsa batu zikaha asaktsa niaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa sihyrinomyrëtsa. Taparaka niekbyrita tu zizororowy naha humo hi zihyrynomyrykynaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso “O maku ty batu tyzororowy” mybarapetu tsimykaranaha zeka sizubarëtsa Sesus soho piwabykynaha. Iwaze hawa sa tsimaha ¹⁷ Iwaha hi kytsa batu tywaby. Mytahabetsakiknahaktsa! — niaha. Katsa tihi:

— Sesus soho ty sosobytaha. Sesus soho tsinapamykysozo naha zeka tsipahasininiwykynaha!

— mykaranaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Peduru itukta Suão bo hua huazo niaha. Nisibetsakaknaha:

— Kytsa batu isty hyrinomyry zikaha Sesus soho ty tysoso byitaha! Sesus soho tsimypamykysokozonaha zeka tsipahasininiwynaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Peduru tatukta tuk sibo nitsasokozo:

— Hawa sa wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Ahaharere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa wasani tsipiwatawykynaha. Hawa sa Deus okzeka wasani mykara. Sesus soho kino tsimypamykysokonaha hÿ — niy. ²⁰ — Sesus nihyrikosokdaze tsiny-naha. Iharere tsiwabynaha. Iwatsahi tyso byizeka batu wasani tsimaha. Iwatsahi Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha hÿ — niy.

²¹ Taparakta kapitaõtsa watsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa kino niwatihi ispezo niaha:

— Sesus soho ty soso byitaha! Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha zeka tsipahasininiwykynaha — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi:

— Nabo pãotaha! — niaha. Kytsa pokso batu mysisininiwykynaha batu zikaha nisisukehik zuba niaha. Myzubaha Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta — nikaranaha. Nipamykysokonahaze taparaka niekbyrita tu Deus humo zizororowy. ²² Maku taparaka niekbyrita tu nitsaikbata. Nizororota kuarêta anos. Iwaze Peduru itukta Suão ahatsa Sesus tuktsa bo zikisizonaha.

Sesus tuktsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²³ Ziksizonahaze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa kino niwatihi sibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Peduru harere ziwabykynahaze sizubarẽtsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. ²⁴Asa hi:

— O Deus myzo ikiahi nanabyri tsikzukniki wytyk, bijoikpe, buburu zuba iwa tsikzukni. Tsizubarẽna ikiahi tsikzukni. Mybarawy tsikzukniki. ²⁵Tubabatu taparakta mydiri Dawi aharere humo tispirikporẽta. Atahi atsumuẽhĩtsa niyzik. Tubabatu ahyrikoso humo nitsasoko:

“Amy humo sa Sudeutsabyitsa tahakyrikinaha.

Utsa tyryktsa niwatihi zimiyjakanaha Deus zihudidukyzykynaha.

²⁶ Sipehakatsitsa inazuzukuknahaze Deus zihudidukyzykynaha,

Kiristu apeha niwatihi iharere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha”.

²⁷ Iwatahi Erodes, Piratus, Sudeutsa, ustsá tyryktsa iwatsa tahudikhudikwy eze inaharapekypykbanahaze simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Atsumuẽhĩtsa Sesus tsimysapyrẽta ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Atahi iwatawyhyta Kiristu apehata my. ²⁸Taparakta nihyrikosokdata mydiri Dawi botu nitsasoko abaka atsatu nikaranaha.

²⁹ Abaka myzo myharere tsiwaby. Taparaktsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa myhumo tahakyrikinaha. Mymysininiwykynaha. Katsaktsa atsumuẽhĩtsitsa. Ikiá hi tsinamysukparaka. Iwatahi tymytsumuẽhĩkta! Tsimymytsumuẽhĩ zeka aharere ty tsimypamykysokonaha.

Mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. ³⁰ Batu mypyby iwaze aharere tsimytsasonaha. Azikwy tsiwatawy iwatahi simyitsapyritsa tsimysizororowykynaha. Kytsa ahyrikoso humo azikwy bo iktsa mykaranaha. Sesus imysapyrēnikita azikwy sizubarētsa bo mysiwatawy — nikaranaha. Nawa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

³¹ Deus bo nipamykysobanahaze sisapy nitydydykyk tu, Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyrykzo. Niahatsahi Deus harere nitsasokozonaha. Nipybybyrinahatsa hi nipamykysokozonaha.

Sesus tuktsa tahapokzitsiwyziunaha.

³² Sesus tuktsa atsatu mytsaty nikaranaha. Sihyrizikporētsa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi:

— O naka kanamy zuba — niy. Batu sisorek. Tahanamy ty nyny nikaranaha. Tahanamy zibiakaknaha. ³³ Sakzohotsa myzubaha pe:

— Sesus nihyrikosokda kyze inahyrizikpo. Ispituzo! — nikaranaha. Deus nisitsumuēhīkī. Nitsasokonahaze Deus nisitsumuēhīkī. Iwaze Serusarēhe ezektsa sihumo siakparawy.

³⁴ Situk tuka sinamyrētsa zuba. Kytsa tahat-suhuk huak ty iwaze okyrysaro ziaксеkenaha. Tahawahoro huak ty niwatihi iwaze okyrysaro ziaксеkenaha. ³⁵ Iwaze okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niaha. Asahi sinamybyikitsa bo nyny niaha. Iwa zikzurukunaha. Batu aty tohi inamybyita niy.

³⁶ Niytahi Sose okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niy. Tatsuhuk huak ty okyrysaro ziaксе. Sose petok inaro, usa inaroka Baranabe. Inaro iwatawy kytsa mysipunihikik. Atahi Rewi

astsabarētsa. Nipurukze tsikzikdihi sihezōje Sipire inarokota. ³⁷ Itsuhuk huak okyrysaro ziakehikze, okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niy. Niahatsahi sinamybyikitsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa Sesus tuktsa zikzurukunaha.

5

Ananias Deus bo zispihikbata.

¹ Estuba maku Sesus tuktsa tuk, Ananias inarokota. Ioke Sapira inarokotatsa. Itsuhuk huak okyrysaro ziaксе. ² Okyrysaro ty ituk jokboha nitare. Ioke okyrysaro humo tsihyrinymyrētatsa. Okyrysaro ituk nitare atatsa yhỹ nikara. Sisorokrētsa. Niahatsahi jokboha zuba sakzohotsa bo okyrysaro ty wabehyryk niy. Iwaze Ananias sakzohotsa bo niy. Ispe niy:

— Anaka okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Katsuhuk huak ikyze na zuba okyrysaro ty kytsa kabo nyny niaha — niy. Iwa nisispihikbataka. ³ Niytahi Peduru ipe niy:

— Amo sa Satanas harere bo hyỹ tsiky. Amy humo sa Deus hyrikoso bo zispihikbata tsihikik. Amy humo okyrysaro jokboha zuba tsiky. ⁴ Tapara atsuhuk hi niy. Atsuhuk huak ty mybo nyny tsimyzeka wasani my. Atsuhuk huak ty mybo nyny habyi zeka wasani my niwatihi. Batu aty tohi humo apehahuk byitatu. Iwatahi amy humo sa amysapybyita tsimykara. Mybo mybarapetu tsikykara. Ikia Deus pe kino niwatihi mybarapetu tsikykara — niy.

⁵ Siharere ziwabyze Ananias wytyk bo inaraha nihyrikosokda. Kytsa sizubarētsa sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. ⁶ Mykyryburuktsa izumunaha.

Nihyrikosokdata panu ty ziakwarakanaha. Zibykyknaha. Iytyk bo nitsahorokiknaha.

⁷ Iwaze Sapira Peduru bo zumu. Ibarikta nihyrikosokda ana humo hi atatsa batu ihyrinymyry. ⁸ Peduru iwa atatsa pe niy:

— Anaty zuba okyrysaro abarikta kabo nyny niy. Ahatsuhuk huak humo ziaksehikze. Na zuba sa kytsa ahabo nyny niaha — niy. — Yhÿ niy. Atsatu nyny niaha — niy. Iwa atatsa zispihikbataka.

⁹ Peduru tihi:

— Amy humo sa ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tsip-iakpynaha zuba. Tsikpamykysokonaha “Deus hyrikoso bo mybarapetu tsimaha zeka batu sinini tsimaha” tsikaha. Mykyryburuktsa abarikta ytyk bo nitsahoroknaha asahi mozumuzonaha. Ikiakino niwatihi pabykyryknaha — niy.

¹⁰ Niytatsahi atsoko nira. Peduru niritohokonaha bo inaraha. Niahatsahi nihyrikosokdatatsa nikozonahaze inury zebykyryknaha. Iytyk bo ibarikta baze tu nitsahoroknaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. Ananias ioke ahatsa sisoho ziwabykynaha. ¹¹ Utsa kytsa ziwabykynahaze sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

Deus hyrikoso humo hawa kytsa batu zikaha Sesus sakzohotsa nikaranaha.

¹² Sakzohotsa Deus watawyhytsa nikaranaha. Siwatawytsitsa ty hawa kytsa batu zikaha anaty hi nikaranaha. Deus zikwy humo ziwatawykynaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupe zikarazik eze izumubanaha anaeze kytsa Saroma inarokota. Anaeze inakypykyknaha. ¹³ Batu aty tohi situk zuk. Utsa kytsa Sesus tuktsabyitsa tu situk batu dyhy. Iwatsatu Serusarëhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa

siakparawy. Sisoho nitsasokonaha — O asaktsa simysapyrētsa — nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Kytsa sizubarētsa, wytykyryk kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha. ¹⁵ Niahatsahi kytsa simyitsapyritsa ske sak bo inasioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze simyitsapyritsa tahawanu eze tahahoekwytsa eze niwatihi nihoekknaha. Peduru zitabakaze ihyrikoso simyitsapyrētsa haraputaba harakmo niy. Peduru hyrikoso simyitsapyritsa haraputaba nisiharamuze nisizorowoky.

¹⁶ Myzubaha bo izumukunaha. Kytsa nabytykara eze tu Serusarēhe bo zumukunaha. Asa kino simyitsapyritsa inasioktykyryknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sizubarētsa bo zumuikiknaha. Asahi inasioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarētsa nisizorowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhiknaha. Iwa Deus hyrikoso nikara.

Kytsa sakzohotsa nisiaknikinaha.

¹⁷ Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sakzohotsa humo sizokdirētsa niyziknaha. Tahatuktsa kino niwatihi sizokdirētsa Sadusitsa nikaranaha. ¹⁸ Iwatsahi sakzohotsa sitsipa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nisihurukiknaha. ¹⁹ Niytahi unata bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa sibo inasik. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy hokbowytsa ty nisisaparehik niy. (Hokbowy titsakyrirētsa nizapare.) Ape bo nisisukehyryk.

²⁰ Ispe niy:

— Deus wahoro zubata botaha! Anaeze kytsa Sesus soho tysihyrinymyrynaha! — niy. Yhỹ niaha.

²¹ Miwa botu sakzohotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo nipupunaha. Anaeze kytsa Sesus soho humo nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Kyze kytsaharerewabytsitsa sakzohotsa nisipehakanaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sipehakatsa, taparaktsa kapitaõtsa wakatsa sizubarẽtsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Asahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa sodadutsa nisipehakanaha. Asahi:

— Sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy boktsa! Sakzohotsa bo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa — niaha.

Yhỹ niaha. ²² Niahatsahi sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo nitururuknaha. Zumunahaze sakzohotsa hana bo ja. Batu isty ny. Iwaze taparaktsa bo ziksizonaha. Sodadutsa ispe niaha:

²³ — O Sesus ykzohotsa hana bo ja. Sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy eze batu tsarawyky. Anaeze sisuparatsitsa zuba. Asahi hokbowy titsakyrikrẽta baze niriktotohokonaha, hokbowy ihizikyrykyhyta. Hokbowy ty zoksapare tsikahaze batu sakzohotsa tsarawybara niapykyk — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nikaranaha.

²⁴ Iwatsahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, sodadutsa pehatsa kino niwatihi ana ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. ²⁵ Iwaze babatu amata sibo izumu. Ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa tsiksioktyhyryknahatsa, asahi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa mysihyrinymyrykyzonaha — niy.

²⁶ Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehakatsa tuk nitururuknaha. Deus wahoro zubata bo zumunahaze sakzohotsa petoktsa nisioktyhyrykzonaha. Sodadutsa kytsa sizubarëtsa pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi:

— O katsa tsimysisapybyrinaha zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa haraharetsa mybo nasipaparanaha — mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwaze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. ²⁷ Kytsaharerewabytsitsa sapy bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Niahatsahi taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sakzohotsa nisibetsakaknaha.

²⁸ — Tapara ikiahatsa pe Sesus soho “kytsa bo soso byitaha” tsikaha. Sesus harere ty isty hyrinymyry byitaha tsikaha. Ikiahatsa myharere bo batu hỹ tsikaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa tsiksihyrimymyrykynaha. Kytsa pe tsikaha. “Kytsaharerewabytsitsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha” tsikaha — niy.

²⁹ Niytahi Peduru ustsakzohotsa tuk siharere soho nipamykysoko. Peduru ispe niy:

— Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarana. Kytsa harere meky watu zeka batu hỹ tsimaha. ³⁰ Ikiahatsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Itsyhyry soik eze humo, ipyrytsa humo kino niwatihi tsihyrizikiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda. Ikiahatsa tsibezehiknaha. ³¹ Deus izihyryzikpowy. Taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa mydiritsa Deus

harere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha. Abaka Deus Sesus myhyrizikwani niyzik. Iwatahi Deus tuk atatu mynapykyryk. Atahi myoktykytsa mozik. Iwa Deus niy. Iwatahi Isareu ezektsa tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha. Sesus humo Isareu ezektsa tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzohik — niy.

³² — Hawa Deus nikara tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatahi tsinapamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso niwatihi. Hawa Deus nikara ihyrikoso piwatawyky. Wasani mykara. Deus hyrikoso ty kytsa bo nyny niy. Kytsa iharere bo ma mykaranaha zeka ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo Peduru nitsasoko.

³³ Ziwabykynahaze ana humo hi sakyrirētsa niyziknaha. Sakzohotsa humo nisibakzykyknaha. ³⁴ Niytahi maku estuba rikto niy. Estuba kytsaharerewabytsitsa tu niy. Pariseu niy. Pariseutsa Deus harere nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Kamarieu inarokota. Serusarēhe ezektsa ihumo siharereziurētsa nikaranaha. Iwaze itukytsa bo nitsasoko:

— O katukytsa sakzohotsa ty ka isty suksespyk tsimaha. Iwaze katsa zuba tsimypamykysonaha — niy.

Yhĩ nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa ape bo nisisukehiknaha. Iwaze Kamarieu kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nitsasoko. Atahi:

³⁵ — Taparaktsa Isareu ezektsa wabytaha! niy. Hawa tsimaha kytsa petoktsa bo pykyhytutaha! Mytsatzyiutaha. ³⁶ Jokboha tu maku izumu Teudas inarokota. Atahi kytsa bo nitsasoko “Uta apehatsa wata” nikara. Kytsa sizubarētsa kwatero

sētos kytsa ituk niukurunaha ituktsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Teudas ibezehita. Iwatsahi ituktsa nanabyitaba nipaparahabaiknaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy nepyk.

³⁷ Niytahi usta maku Sudas inarokota. Karireja ezekta niy. Ata humo kino mytsaty tsimaha. Nawa zuruze maku taparaktsa humo kytsa naro ziwatahaka. Atakta niwatihi kytsa sizubarētsa iapik niukurunaha ituktsa niyziknaha. Kyze botuhi ibezehita. Ituktsa nanabyitaba nipaparahabaiknaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy nepyk — niy.
³⁸ Atahi:

— Aba niytahi kytsa petoktsa inasioktyhyryknaha. Batu amy tohi humo zikaha niy. Sihyriksokzawy kytsa zikwy humo my zeka mopyk. ³⁹ Sihyriksokzawy Deus zikwy humo my zeka ikiahatsa ba zikpyk batu zikaha. Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo kino iwatsahi ba zikpykba. Tsipepyk tsihikiknaha zeka ikiahatsa batu Deus tuk zikaha. Deus mymysiniwy — niy.

⁴⁰ Kytsaharerewabytsitsa Kamarieu harere siakparawy. Iharere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Niahatsahi sakzohotsa bo huahua niaha. Inasihyrykzonaha sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Sakzohotsa tysikinaha — niaha.

Hyỹ nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa pikuzza hwyk ty nisikikinaha.

— Sesus soho ty ka soso byitaha isty hyrinymyry byitaha — nikaranaha.

Iwaze isty suketaha. ⁴¹ Niahatsahi sakzohotsa ziponaha iwatsahi sakurētsa nikaranaha. Deus pe nikaranaha:

— O Deus mybo iktsaziu tsiky. Kytsa nimykikinahaze Deus wasani nikara. Sesus humo sinini tsikykarannahaze mykurëtsa tsikyziknaha — nikaranaha.

⁴² Zikzibiyituhukunaha tu sakzohotsa Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa Sesus soho ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Tahawahoro eze kino niwatihi Sesus soho ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Ziknapamykysoikiknaha kytsa bo Sesus Kiristu niy. Sesus ta Deus pehata babata mywata niyzik nikaranaha.

6

Sete kytsa sakzohotsa nisitsumuëhĩkĩnaha.

¹ Aibani Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha. Sizubarëtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze asizahi Kereko harere nitsasokonaha betsakziu nikaranaha. Harere Eberaiko tsasohokotsa tuk betsakziu nikaranaha. Kereko harere sohokotsiza hi:

— O Eberaiko harere sohokotsiza batu wasani nikaranaha. Haramukukaka asizahi Kereko harere sohokotsiza tsikaeni zuba namy niaha. Zikzibiyituhukutu kytsa okyrysaro ty nyny mahaze tsikaeni zuba sibo nyny maha. Haramukukaka Eberaiko harere sohokotsiza sizubarëna namy niaha. Zikzibiyituhukutu kytsa okyrysaro ty nyny mahaze sizubarëna ty sibo nyny maha — iwazahi betsakziu nikaranaha. Niahatsahi dose sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa aparakbaha inakypykbanaha. ² Izumubannahaze ispe niaha:

— O katukytsa katsa Deus harere tsimytsasokonaha. Anahi myhyriziktsokzawy tsimykarannaha. Myhyriziktsokzawy

tarekek zeka iwaha hi haramukukaka bo okyrysaro tsihibiakaknaha batu wasani tsimaha. ³ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa tysiawatawynaha katukytsa niaha. Kytsa ahatuk tu tysiawatawynaha. Kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Sispirikporētsa kytsa Deus hyrikoso inamykse tsimysiawatawynaha. Asahi haramukukaka okyrysaro sibo tabiak iwa sihyriziktsokzawy mykaranaha. ⁴ Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha. Iharere tsimytsasoikiknaha. Niwazuba tsimaha — niaha.

⁵ Sizubarētsa sakzohotsa harere bo yhy nikananaha. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa nisiawatawykynaha. Kytsa Estewā, Piripi, Pirokoro, Nikano, Timo, Paramenas, Nikorai iwatsa nisinyaha. Estewā Deus harere humo tspirikporēta hi. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Nikorai Ātiokia eze nipuruk. Sudeu byitatu Deus harere bo hyhy ziknakara Sudeu wata. Tapara Sesus tuktsa niukuru Deus bo hyhy nikara. Asahi kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisiawatawynaha.

⁶ Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa sakzohotsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa sityhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Tahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsumuēhītsitsa harektsa humo paik paik nikananaha. Siwatu iwa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsumuēhītsitsa harektsa humo paik paik nikananaha sisopykwy humo. Iwaze sihyriziktsokzawy ty nisiakzohik.

⁷ Iwa Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hyhy nikananaha, Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Serusarēhe Ezektsa

Sudeutsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihi Deus harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha.

Taparaktsa Sudeutsa Estewã zioctyhyryknaha.

⁸ Estewã Deus zikwy humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Deus ihumo tsimypokz-itsiukrêta zikzitsumuẽhĩkĩ. Estewã Deus zikwy kytsa bo ziwatawyky, ituk zitsumuẽhĩkĩze Deus zikwy ziwatawyky. ⁹ Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa Sudeutsa ihumo batu siakparawy nizokyryknaha. Asahi Deus wahoro bo inauzuzukikiknaha. Anasapy eze kytsa zinarokonaha — Deus wahoro kytsa sihyritsokzawybyitsa. — Iwa kytsa Deus wahoro zinaroko. Sudeutsa Sireni ezektša, Aresãdere ezektša, asahi Sirisia ikny, Asia ikny niwatihi. Sizubarêtsa Estewã tuk niharapepehakanaha.

¹⁰ Atahi tispirikporêta ziknapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharereziurêta. Iwaze kytsa Estewã batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi kytsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Siharerewabymybarêtsa bo nyny niaha. Ispe niaha:

— O ikiahatsa kytsa bo Estewã soho tsiwabymybarêtnaha — nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

¹¹ — “O Estewã harere batu imysapy. Nisi-hyrinymyrykyze Deus soho zimyiki. Moises Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa kino niwatihi isoho zimyiki iwaze batu isty hyrinymyryziu” mybarapetu tsimaha — nikaranaha.

¹² Niahatsahi Estewã soho mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Taparaktša kapitãotsa watsa, Moises harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa iwatsa tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Estewã

kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Anaeze isoho humo mospihikbatakanaha.

¹³ — Atakta Deus wahoro zubata soho zisapybyrikik. Moises harere niwatihi zisapybyrikik — mybarapetu nikaranaha. ¹⁴ Iharere zikziwabyknaha, botu nitsaso — Sesus Nasare ezekta Deus wahoro zubata naktsipetok. Tapara nitsasoko Deus harere anahi Moises ziwatahaka Sesus meky watu mysisopyk. Tsiwabyknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Estewã soho zispihikbatakanaha.

¹⁵ Niahatsahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa Estewã bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Iok bo iktsaziu nikaranahaze bijoikpe iknykta wata niyzik, iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa zinyynaha.

7

Estewã atatu tabetesaka.

¹ Niytahi taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota ipe niy:

— Hawa kytsa aharere soho nitsasohokonaha wasape hi sa — niy.

² Niytahi Estewã kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

— O katukytsa, kazotsa wabytahaktsa! — niy.
— Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiri bo ziwatawy. Mydiri nihyrikosokdata Abarão. Mesopotamia eze tuze ziwatawy. Bykyze Harã bo niy. Deus ipe niy:

³ “Abarão ikiakta nabokta! Asapy tsierekekta. Atukytsa tsierekekta! Meko botu tsipasapy. Ahudikhudikwy ezytyk piwatawy. Ana bo tsipomoze, uta ikia pe na hi wasani my”

⁴ Iwatahi mydiri Karadeja ikny nikara. Harã

eze niapykyryk. Kyze izo nihyrikosokdaze mydiri mysapy bo niukuru. Deus mysapy bo ziwatawy tsihikik. Kanaã bo izumu. ⁵ Deus tasapy ty Abarão bo batu nyny niy. Deus: “Kasapy tsizubarêna atsekokatsa bo nyny my. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze atsekokatsa bo nyny my” niy. Deus nitsasokoze mydiri batu ihyrytsaka: ⁶ Deus nikarazo: “O atsekokatsa bipyritsa sapy bo mysioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze kwatero sêtos anos mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa atsekokatsa mysisukyrykiknaha. Tarabaja mykaranaha tsahi okyrysaro ty batu sibo nyny zikaha. Tarabaja ahabyi zeka mysikikinaha. Nawa atsekokatsa hi mykaranaha ba ziksisakihiknaha.

⁷ Kytsa atsekokatsa mysisukyrykynaha sibo hi sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze atsekokatsa bipyri sapy nitururuknaha. Asahi kabo nitsasokonaha ‘O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta mykaranaha’ niy.” Iwa Estewã nipamykysokozo ⁸ Deus mydiri Abarão pe niyzo: “Maku skyrytsa sipiakzyzykyktsa. Iwatahawy mozik. Iwatahawy bo iktsa tsimyeze kaharere bo mytsaty tsimykara” niy. Aibani Isake. Abarão tse nipuruk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Abarão tse tsibik ipiakzykyhyta. Hawa Deus nitsaso nikara. Isake taypykze itse nipuruk. Sako inarokota atakta mytsyhyry wa zuruze Isake tatse tsibik ipiakzykyhyta. Sako taypykze dose hyrytsa nikara. Sako hyrytsa isipiakzykyhytsa. Kyze Sako hyrytsa taypyknahaze taparaktsa hi niyziknaha — Estewã niy.

⁹ — Kyze estuba Sako tse Sose inarokota. Itukytsa ihumo sizokdirêtsa nikaranaha. Iwatahahi tahatsy Esito ezektsa bo zioқтыwyhyknaha

iwaze ihuak ty sibo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Sak-parawybyritsa hi tahatsy ty kytsa bo nyny niaha. Iwa Sose Esito bo zioқтыhyryknaha. ¹⁰ Deus hi Sose tuk ziknapykyryk ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Sinini nikaraze Deus zitsumuêhĩkĩ. Iwaze tsihyrinymyrêta niyzik. Iwaze Parao kytsa pehatsa tihi:

“O atakta tsihyrinymyrêta babata” niy. Iwatahi Sose pe niy:

“Ikia Esito ezektsa pehatsa tsimozik. Kawahoro kino niwatihi atsa eze tsimynapykyryk” nikara.

¹¹ Kyze sizubarêtsa nidisahawybyrinaha. Esito eze Kanaã eze kino niwatihi myzubaha nidisahawybyrinaha. Siaraparêtsa ziknakaranaha. Sidisahawy nepykba. Kytsa sizubarêtsa siaraparêtsa nikaranaha. ¹² Niytahi aibani Sako sidisahawy soho Esito eze ky ziwaby. Iwatahi tahyrytsa taparaktsa Esito bo nisipeha. Iwaze taparaktsa hi Esito bo niukurunaha. Petok baba Esito bo niukurunaha. Tiriko tahadisahawy bo niukurunaha.

¹³ Nikuruzonahaze Sose sibo tawatawy: “O uta hiba ahatsy” nikara. Bykyze Parao Sose tukytsa nisiny. ¹⁴ Iwatahi Sose ispe niy: “Kazo, katukytsa iwatsa kabo tynasioktyhyknaha. Katuk tynapykyryknaha” niy. Yhỹ nikaranaha. Sizubarêtsa Esito bo. Setêta sĩko kytsa iwatsa.

¹⁵ Esito bo niukurunaha. Sose baze niapykyryknaha. Aibani Sosezo anaeze nihyrikosokda. Ni-ahatsahi taparaktsa Esito eze tuze nihyrikosokdanaha.

¹⁶ Aibani sizotsa poiktsa, Sako sapy bo nisiskyryknaha. Isapy bo Kanaã inarokoha. Tubabatu Abarão ana sapy bo hi tasapy okyrysaro

humo ziaксе. Emore hyrytsa anasapy Abarão bo zinyryhiknaha. Anaeze itukytsa poiktsa nisiy-tykyryknaha. Anaeze taparaktsa poiktsa nisiy-tykyryknaha.

¹⁷ Kyze mydiritsa Esito eze tuze sizubarētsa inaubaranaha. Bykyze babatu Deus tyryktsa mysioktyhyrykze Sudeutsa inaubaranaha hi.

¹⁸ Kyze Esito ezektsa ustsа pehakatsa niyzik. Batu Sose inyhy. Tubabatu Sose nihyrikosokda iwatahi sipehatsa batu ityny. ¹⁹ Esito ezektsa mydiritsa nisikikinaha nispiphikbataikiknaha. Sininiwykynaha. Sipehakatsa ispe niy:

“Ikiahatsa ahabykyhytsa ty mopupuruknaha zeka tysirekeknaha! Ahabykyhytsa maku skyrytsa zeka tysimiwynaha” niaha.

²⁰ Niytahi Moises nipuruk. Tisapyrēta tsibik. Byzoje harakykbyi zitsuze tahi taje tuk niapykyryk. Tazo wahoro eze tu niapykyryk. ²¹ Bykyze ape baze pihik sak eze iokpitsihik. Iwaze hi Parao ste Moises zikaha. Parao pehakatsa Esito ezektsa tuk, iste Moises zikaha. Atatsa tawahoro bo zibykyryk. Itse wata niyzik. Iypykyhy niyzik. ²² Iwatahi Moises zinymyryky. Esito ezektsa hyrinymyrywy anatyhi zinymyryky. Tsihyrinymyrēta hi. Maku myhyrizikwani niyzik. Iharere humo kytsa ziwabytoktokonaha.

²³ Kyze Moises tatukytsa bo inakozore. Tatukytsa hawa ja zikzurukunaha inakozo tsihikik. Atahi botu kuarēta anos ziytyk tsehe. Tatukytsa bo inakozoreze. Sisapy bo zumuze Esito ezekta bo iktsa niy. ²⁴ Atahi tatukytsa nisisukyryky niy. Iwatahi tatukytsa nisibetesaka. Esito ezekta humo tatsapusare iwaze Esito ezekta

zibeze iwatahi tatukytsa nisitsumuēhĩkĩ Moises mytsaty ahabyita nikara:

“O katukytsa mysitsumuēhĩ zeka tozeka ja pinymyrykynaha.”²⁵ Batu ba. Batu sihyrinomyry. Atahi mysioktyhyryk batu sihyrinomyry nikaranaha.²⁶ Niytahi estuba zuruze Moises tatukytsa bozo niy. Makutsa petoktsa nisihobyk. Niharapehudizukunaha. Iwaze nisipyk tsihikik iwaze sibo zumu. Ispe niy:

“O mykyryburuktsa ikiahatsa atukytsa hehỹ tsimaha. Amy humo sa tsimyharape hudizukunaha”²⁷ Nitsakikita zipetuhikze Moises pe niy:

“Amo skaraba mybo tsikzumu. Aty sa ikia zapehaka iwatahi mypehatsa wata tsimozik. Batu imysapy tsimy.²⁸ Jatu Esito ezekta tsibezehik. Esito ezekta wata tsipikbeze sa” niy.

²⁹ Ana ziwabyze hi Moises Esito ekze niwakik. Niytahi Moises Midiã bo niparakik. Anaeze niapykyryk tasukza. Atatsahi ioke niyzik. Aibani itse nipuruk, niytahi usta itsy nipuruk. Iwa Moises petoktsa hyrytsa. Anaeze nitare. Kuarēta anos niapykyryk.

³⁰ Kyze kuarēta anos ziharamuze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa Moises bo inasik. Atahi jerukbara bo niy. Hara Sinija inarokoha bytykareze tu niy. Ana bo hi bijoikpe iknykta ibo inasik. Moises izo bo iktsa niyze erekaratsibik humo inapokok ba zikoro.³¹ Tsipybyrēta. Iwatahi iktsaziu niy. Erekaratsibik bo niy. Izumuze Deus yksoho ziwaby. Deus hi:

³² “Utakta Deus, adiritsa kahumo sispirikporētsa. Adiritsa Abarão Isake Sako iwatsa kahumo sispirikporētsa” niy. Moises nitydydykyk

tu tapybyspyk tu nitydydykyk. Tsipybyrēta nikara iwatahi batu iktsa niy. Deus nitsasokozo. Ipe niy:

³³ “Apyrysuktsa ty isty bok bokaretykta! Kahumo aspirikpohukta iwatahi apyry suktsa ty bok bokarety. Anaeze tsimyriktohoko kahumo tsakurēna. ³⁴Utakta Deus Esito ezektsa katyryktsa nisisukyrykynaha. Sinini nikaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Sisuka piwabyky. Esito ekze mysiwakhahyknaha hỹ. Ikiya papeha. Iwatahi ikiya katyryktsa botykta! Esito bo tsipiksizokta! Iwatahi katyryktsa mekybotu tsimysioktyhyryk.” Iwa Deus Moises bo nitsasoko — Estewā niy.

³⁵ Nitsasokozo:

— Kyze Deus Moises Esito bo zipeha. Iwatahi ityryktsa Sudeutsa mekybotu nisioktyhyryk. Bi-joikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa zazata koso bu-ruk ibo nitsasoko. Tapara Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha iwatahi zipehahik. Tapara Sudeutsa ipe nikaranaha:

“Aty sa ikiya zapeha iwatahi tsimypehaka zeka batu amysapy” nikaranaha. Deus humo atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Iwatahi Sudeutsa mekybotu nisioktyhyryk.

³⁶ Kyze Moises Esito eze tuze siwatawyhytsa nikara. Hawa kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Pihik tsizubarēna zitsikzanahaze niwatihi inymyryhywy ziknakara. Pihik tsizubarēna “Pihik tsikyryri” inarokoha. Iwa Sudeutsa Esito ekze niwakbaiknaha. Niahatsahi jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Kuarēta anos anaeze niapykyryknaha. Anaeze hi Moises inymyryhywy ziwatawy. Hawa kytsa batu zikaha ziwatawyky. Atahi Isareu ezektsa pe niy:

³⁷ “Deus harere sohokotsa ahabo myzipeha. Hawa Deus zikpehaka nawa iharere sohokotsa pipeha. Atahi atukytsa harere sohokotsa” my. Moises Isareu eze ktsa tatukytsa tuk jerukbara eze niapykyryk. ³⁸ Isareu eze ktsa Sinja jerukbara eze inauzuzuknaha. Anabo hi Isareu eze ktsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Deus harere sibo nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknykta Sinija hara bete Moises bo nitsasoko. Deus harere nitsasoko. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha anahi Moises nitsasoko. Ana hi Moises ziwatahaka iwatahi katsa tsinymyrykynaha — Estewã niy.

³⁹ Nitsasokozo:

— Kyze mydiritsa Moises harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha. Moises batu siakparawy. Asaktsa:

“O katsa Esito bo tsipiksizo tsihikiknaha” iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Moises hara jobonita bo nidokoze kytsa Arão Moises ziky bo nitsasokonaha. ⁴⁰ Ipe niaha:

“Ikia mytsyhyryze hyrikosotsa ty tsimykta! Hyrikosotsa mydeustsa moziknaha. Asahi deus hyritywatsa myharaze pomonaha. Asahi myske piwatawynaha. Moises ja. Atahi Esito ikny inamyoktyhyryk. Hana bo my. Batu katsa mynyhy” niaha. Iwa Arão bo nitsasokonaha.

⁴¹ Niahatsahi pikuzatse wata nizukninaha, ihyrikoso mydeustsa hyritywata niaha. Kyze zikiehe hozipyrykzatsa zibezenhaze hyrikoso ty taha okeryk sikbão niaha. Sakurëtsa. Sihyrikoso humo sakurëtsa. Simyikaha hyrikoso humo nikaranaha. Hyrikoso humo tahi nizukninaha sakurëtsa niyziknaha. ⁴² Deus hi sihumo batu

iaku. Asahi sihyrikoso pikuzatse wata humo siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus tihi.

“Ikiahatsa pikuzatse wata humo ahakparawy. Pikuza wata humo ahakparawy za” niy.

Iwatsahi zisapybyriwykynaha. Niahatsahi haramwe, byzoje, byrisoiktsa iwatsa si-humo siakparawy.

Hawa katsa Deus humo myspirikporëtsa asahi byrisoiktsa humo siakparawy.

Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Deus hi: “Isareu ezektsa ikiahatsa jerukbara eze tuze siraratsa ty nisibakanaha.

Siraratsa ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha.

Batu kaokeryk siraratsa ty tsikaha, ahahyrikosotsa ana hi tsikzokninaha sibo hi siraratsa ty nyny tsikykaranaha”.

⁴³ Ahahyrikosotsa ty tsikzokninaha ispe tsikaha: “Ikia mydeus” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha, “Ikia humo makparawy” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha.

Morok ahadeus niy. Repã usta Deus mybarapetu tsikykaranaha. Morok isparik ty tsikzibykyknaha.

Anaeze Morok hyrikoso eze tu aokokyk tsikaha.

Byrisoik hyritywata humo ahakparawy. Kyttsa Deus humo spirikporëtsa nawatsa hi byrisoik hyritywata humo ahakparawy.

Repã inarokota. Iwatahi pahasininiwyky. Mekybotu pahaoktyhyryk.

Mekybotu ikiahatsa pahapehaka, usta taba Babarão sapy nokponi niy.

⁴⁴ — Kyze mydiritsa jerukbara eze tuze Deus parik zebykyryknaha. Siraratsa hwyk nizukninaha atsatu zebykyryknaha. Anaeze Deus sapy my atahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk ziwatawyky. Tapara isparik hawa mozokninaha Deus sibo nitsasoko. Botu Deus Moises bo nitsasoko hawa isparik nikaranaha iwatsahi astatu nizukninaha — Estewã niy.

⁴⁵ Nitsasoko:

— Bykyze Moises nihyrikosokdaze Sosue sipehatsa niyzik. Sosue mydiritsa pehatsa niyzik. Asahi jerukbara nitururuknahaze isparik Kanaã bo zebykyryknaha. Anaeze Sudeutsabyitsa niapykyryknaha. Deus hi Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwakbaik iwatsahi mydiritsa zuba niapykyknaha. Deus parik situk zibykyryknaha.

Bykyze Dawi sipehatsa niyzik. Mydiritsa Kanaã eze tuze sipehatsa niyzik. Deus ihumo tsimpokz-itsiukrêta iwatahi itsyhyryze zisapybaka. Iwaze Dawi Deus pe niy:

⁴⁶ “Utakta awahoro mozukni tsihikik. Kadiri Sako ahumo tispirikporêta. Uta kino niwatihi ikia humo kaspirikporêta. Iwatahi awahoro mozukni tsihikik” niy. Iwa Dawi Deus bo nipamykysoko. Deus iharere bo batu hỹ niy. Dawi Deus wahoro ty batu tysukni. ⁴⁷ Itse zuba Deus wahoro nizukni. Soromao Deus wahoro nizukniba.

⁴⁸ Deus wahoro eze batu hudikhudikwy ziky. Wahoro kytsa mozokninaha, anaeze Deus babata batu hudikhudikwy ziky niy.

⁴⁹ Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha. Bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyryk. Deus:

“Bijoikpe kadyhywy waha. Wytyk kapyry pe sapy waha.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipehaka. Mybarawy iknyktsa mysipehaka.

Wahoro ikiahatsa tsimyzukninaha anaeze ba zikapykyk.

Utakta estuba sapy bo zuba ba ziknatare.

⁵⁰ Tsizubarëna nizuknibaze iwatahi ba atsaeze tu zuba ziky.”

Iwa Deus nitsasoko — Estewã niy.

⁵¹ Nitsasokozo:

— O katukytsa wabytaha! Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Ahaharekykrëtsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere batu ahawabyhy. Ikiahatsa kytsa watsa, asa wahi Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Ikiahatsa ahadiritsa watsa.

⁵² Asahi Deus sohokotsa sinini nikaranaha. Nitsasokonahaze “Atahi wasanita mozumu” ahadiritsa Deus sohokotsa nisisininiwykynaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso batu hỹ ziknakaranaha. Abaka atakta wasani ziknakarata ikiahatsa sisukyrykytsitsa bo tsioktyhyryknaha. Sesus inarokota. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha. Deus harere ikiahatsa bo zahapeha. ⁵³ Sitsumuëhĩtsa ty taharere ikiahatsa bo nitsasonaha. Ikiahatsa hi iharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha — Estewã niy. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa ziwabykynaha.

Estewã harere humo wabytsitsa tahakyrikinaha.

⁵⁴ Iharere wabytsitsa tahakyrikinahaze tahat-saputsa ty dydydy nikaranaha. Tahakyriwy humo tahatsaputsa ty dydydy nikaranaha.

⁵⁵ Deus hyrikoso Estewã tuk niapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu bijo bo iktsa niy. Anaeze okoro zikywa Deus baze Sesus bo iktsa niy. Sesus Deus panuryk taba niriktohoko. Ibo iktsa niyze ispe niy:

⁵⁶ — O Iktsataha! Bijoikpe bo zoksapare Sesus mywata Deus baze niriktohoko ikozo — niy.

⁵⁷ Anahi ziwabykynahaze opykani kakaik niaha. Tahaspioke zuzuk niaha iwatsahi batu wabyha.

⁵⁸ Iwatsahi Estewã zikyrikinaha ape bo nizokehyryknaha. Tahakpyzazawy ty zibokbokoknaha. Sauro baze sikbãore niaha iwatahi nisiperyky. Sauro mykyryburukta. ⁵⁹ Niahatsahi Estewã haraharetsa ty pibezekenaha Estewã Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kapehatsa Sesus kahyrizikarawy tsioktyhyryk — niy. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

⁶⁰ Deus bo opykani huahua nikara:

— O kapehatsa Sesus, kytsa simysapybyri humo tysiokzo — niy. Niytahi nihyrikosokda. Sauro Estewã zibeze tsihikik, kytsa zibezenahaze wasani niy.

Bykyze kytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha, Estewã nury zebykyryknaha. Iytyk bo nitsahoroknaha. Ipokzi nipuziukunaha.

8

Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.

¹⁻² Iwaze tihi Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha iwatsahi meky botu tahasapynaha niwakbaiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa Sudeja bo niwakaknaha.

Utsa Samarija bo niwakaknaha. Sakzohotsa zuba Serusarēhe eze nitarenaha.

³ Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyry. Siwahoro watu nitsukurukze kytsa nisioktykyryk. Wytykyryk humo kino niwatihi nisioktykyryk. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nisioktykyryk. Iwa Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.

Piripi Samarija bo niparak.

⁴ Iwaze Sesus tuktsa asahi niwakbaiknaha Deus harere kytsa sizubarētsa bo nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi Sudeja ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Samarija ezektsa bo niwatihi Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. ⁵ Sesus tuktsa Deus harere Samarija ezektsa bo kino nitsasokonaha. Piripi Samarija bo niparak. Anaeze Deus wasania humo nitsasoko. Iwaze Samarija ezektsa pe niy:

— Sesus Kiristu Deus zipehata mywata niyzik — niy. ⁶ Samarija ezektsa anahi ziwabytoktokonahaze iharere bo hyŷ nikananaha. Siwatawyhytsa ziknakara nisinyaha. Siwatawyhytsa kytsa batu zikaha atahi ziknakara. ⁷ Hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Hyrikoso sapybara nisisukebaiknahaze opykani kakaik niaha. Kytsa pāozikahabyitsa nisizororowy. Sekbyritsa kino niwatihi nisizororowy. ⁸ Iwaze Samarija ezektsa sakurētsa. Sakurētsa niyziknaha.

⁹ Kyze tapara Samarija ezektsa Simaō harere bo yhŷ nikananaha. Atahi myrawy tsihitsa. Tsihyrinymyrēta. Samarija ezektsa bo mybarapetu nikara:

— Utakta myhyrizikwani — mybarapetu nikara. ¹⁰ Iwatsahi sizubarētsa — atahi myhyrizikwani — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikananaha.

Sizubarētsa Simaõ harere bo ma nikaranaha. Zispihikbatakanaha:

— O atahi deus naro “Zikwy tsizubarēna” Simaõ niyzik — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

¹¹ Tubabatu Simaõ siwatawyhytsa nisiwatawyky. Sipybyrētsa. Iwatsahi kytsa iharere bo ma nikaranaha. Iharere bo ziwabyziukunaha.

¹² Kyze Piripi Deus harere nitsasokoze Samarija ezektsa ziwabytoktokonaha. Deus tyryktsa soho ty nitsasoikik Deus wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasokoze ma nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ituktsa niyziknaha. Nisiharasusuhiknahatsa wytykyryk kino niwatihi nisiharasusuhiknahaza ¹³ Simaõ niwatihi Sesus humo tispirikporēta iwatahi amata skyry ja ziharasuhik. Kyze Piripi tuk zikzuruku. Piripi watawyhytsa nikaraze Simaõ ibo iktsaziu nikara. Tsipybyrēta.

¹⁴ Kyze sakzohotsa Serusarēhe eze niapykyryknaha. Anaeze Samarija ezektsa soho ziwabynaha. Kytsa tihi:

— O Samarija ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa Peduru itukta Suão ahatsa sibo nisipehahik. ¹⁵ Peduru Suão iwatsa Sesus tuktsa bo zumunahaze. Sesus tuktsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. ¹⁶ Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa batu zuk. Nisiharasusunahaze asa hi:

— O katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa tsimoziknaha — niaha. Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo batu zuk. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ahyrikoso ty Sesus tuktsa bo tyziakzo — niaha. ¹⁷ Niahatsahi tahatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik paik nikaranaha.

Atsoko Deus hyrikoso sibo izumu. Sakzohotsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik paik niahaze Deus hyrikoso atsoko sibo izumu. Simaõ ana bo hi nikozotoktoko.

18 Simaõ nikozoze Deus hyrikoso sibo zumu. Sakzohotsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty nisiharekpypyrikiknahaze Deus hyrikoso sibo izumu. Iwaze Peduru pe niy:

19 — Uta kino niwatihi. Anatyhi tsinymyrykynaha uta kino niwatihi tsipikyrinymyry. Kabo tsipikyrinymyry zeka uta okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Katsyhyrypetsa ty kytsa harektsa humo paik my zeka Deus hyrikoso sibo mozumu. Tazikwy mozihikik my — niy.

20 Peduru zibetsakik:

— O ikia aokyrysaro ty niwatihi sinini ykarawy boktsa! Ba zikanywyo. Ikia tihi “O okyrysaro ty nyny my zeka iwatahi Deus hyrikoso atuk mynapykyryk” — mytsaty ahabyita tsiky. — Deus hyrikoso kytsa tuk mynapykyryk batu okyrysaro humo. Deus hyrikoso kytsa tuk mynapykyryk iwa Deus mozihikik.

21 Ikia Deus tsyhyryze batu tarabaja ziky. Ikia hi batu amysapy tsimy. Deus zany. Ikia amysapybara Deus zany. Amysapybyri ty ka tsipimoewy — niy. 22 — Deus bo typamykysokta! Ikia hi:

“O Deus kamysapybyita ikykara tozeka ja Sesus humo tsipikokzohik tsimy” niy. Amysapybyita tsikykara kahyrinymyrëta. Hawa sa batu imysapy ana humo hi zuba mytsaty tsimykara. 23 Tsazokdirëta tsimynakara. — Iwa zuba mytsaty tsikykara.

24 — Nawa Peduru zibetsakak. Niytahi Simaõ sakzohotsa pe niy:

“O Deus bo katsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa niy. Hawa ty ikia botu tsiktsasoko Deus batu kabo ziky” — niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

25 Kyze Peduru Suão iwatsa Serusarêhe bo ziksizonaha. Niahatsahi hawa Sesus nikara, ana bo hi nikozonaha astsatu nipamykysohokonaha, ske buruk niukurunahaze Deus wasania ty Samar-ija hudikhudikwytsa bo nitsasokonaha. Kyze Serusarêhe bo ziksizonaha.

Piripi Etiopia ezekta bo nipamykysoko.

26 Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhĩtsa Piripi bo izumu. Ipe niy:

— Aidyty. Tsikymy, ske buruk tsimykuru! Serusarêhe ikny na ske Kasa burukta! niy. Ata ske jerukbara bo tykuru. Kytsa batu sizuba ata ske buruk mynakurukunaha — niy.

Yhỹ niy.

27 Aidy ske buruk niukuru. Niytahi maku Etiopia ezekta ske buruk inaukuru. Tahudikhudikwy bo ziksikizo. Atakta isukzabyita tu Etiopia sipéhatsata zitsumuêhĩ Kãdasi inarokotatsa. Atahi Etiopia okyrysaro perytsa. Atahi Serusarêhe bo iwatahi Deus pe: — Ikia hi tsamysapyrêta tsimy — nikara.

28 Serusarêhe ikny inaparak. Etiopia hudikhudikwy bo ziksizo. Tsaraha wata eze niukuru. Pikuzatsa ske buruk inasitetekenaha. Tadyhywy bete tsaraha eze nidyhyky, Deus papeu zinyky opykani nikara. Niukuruze Deus papeu humo opykani nipamykysoko. Tubabatu papeu

Isaijas Deus sohokotsa ziwatahaka anahi zinyky.

²⁹ Deus hyrikoso Piripi pe niy:

— Tsaraha za bokta — niy.

Yh̃ niy. Niparak tsaraha za bo zumu.

³⁰ Zumuze maku iaksoho ziwabyky. Deus papeu ty zinyky ana hi ziwabyky. Tubabatu Isaijas ziwatahaka anahi ziwabyky. Iwaze Piripi ipe niy:

— Amy sa tsipinyky, papeu humo sa tsipinymyryky — niy.

³¹ — Batu ba. Hawa ja. Kahyrinymyrybyitatu pinykyry. Batu aty tohi zikyrinymyry. Pany! Katsarahaza bo pakutyny kabaze dyhytykta. Nawa tsimykurunaha — niy.

Yh̃ niy. ³² Etiopia ezekta papeu zinyky. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha:

— Hawa hozipyrykza batu kaka ziky. Zioktyhyryknahaze pibeze naha humo batu kaka ziky.

Izi zipurukunahaze batu kaka niy.

Atahi hozipyrykza wata. Batu tyso iwatahi hozipyrykza wata.

Zisukyrykynahaze iwatatu batu tyso. Kytsa batu ibo wasani nikaranaha.

³³ Atahi tsimysapyrêta. Batu aty tohi ibo wasani zikaha niy. Batu aty tohi itsekokatsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Asahi zisapybyrikinaha. Asahi zibezenaha.

Iwahi nepyk — niy.

Iwa papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁴ Etiopia ezekta papeu zinyze. Piripi pe niy:

— Deus sohokotsa tasoho sa nitsasoko. Usta ja. Batu kahyrinymyry. Ikia harere ty tsipikyrinymyry tsihikik — niy.

³⁵ Yh̄y niy. Niytahi papeu humo iwatahaha zihyrinymyryky. Anahi iharere Sesus soho ty inapamykysoko, ana ty hi nipamykysoziuku.

³⁶ Niahatsahi inaukurunahaze pihik bo iktsa niaha.

— Nabo pihik bo iktsa ty. Uta tsipikarasusu zeka batu aty tohi “O” ziky — niy. ³⁷ Piripi ipe niy:

— Ikia Sesus humo tsaspirikporēta zeka paharasusu za — niy. Atahi:

— Abaka Sesus Deus tse humo kaspirikporēta — niy.

³⁸ Iwaze Etiopia ezekta tsaraha wata pyk niy. Iwaze Piripi tuk inasiknaha. Pihik bo nioktsotsoknaha. Anaeze Piripi ziharasusuhik.

³⁹ Pihik ikny inazoknahaze Deus hyrikoso Piripi zioqtyhyryk. Iwatahi Etiopia ezekta batu ity nyzo. Ata kino ske buruk ahudikhudikwy bo niukuruzo. Tsakurēta nikara.

⁴⁰ Atsoko Piripi Asoto eze niy. Niukuruze Deus wasani humo nipamykysoko. Niytahi Sesareja bo zumu niy.

9

Sauro Sesus tukta niyzik.

¹ Iwaze Sauro takyriki iwatahi taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota izumu ipe niy:

— O Sesus tuktsa humo takyriki. Mysisukyryky kytsa sitsipatsa humo mynasioktyhyryk. Mysibat-sihikik. ² Iwatahi ziknapamykysokota pe niy:

“Utakta Damasko bo mozihikik. Papeu ty kabo nyny tykta! Myhyrizikwanitsa kytsa Sudeutsa wahoro bo mynauzuzuknaha nasapy bo piwatawyky. Ana papeu humo ky kytsa

Sesus tuktsa bo piwatawynaha iwatahi Sesus tuktsa inasikaha. Sesus tuktsa inasikahaze abo mynasioktyhyryk. Kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa sitsipatsa humo mynasioktyhyryk. Asahi abo mynasioktyhyryk” — Sauro niy.

— Yhỹ tykurukta — ziknapamykysokota niy.

³ Kyze Sauro Damasko bo niukuruze. Nahudikhudikwy jokbohaze ske buruk atsoko haramwe hyrity waha bijoikpe ikny ibo inasik. Ibo naharamwebaik. Iwatahi nihyrizikubyri haramwe hyrity waha pokso tsipybyrêta niyzik. Tapybyspyk inaraha. ⁴ Pikuza bete tatu inaraha. Tsipybyrêta. Niytahi bijo ikny Sesus yksoho ziwaby ipe niy:

— O Sauro amy humo sa ikia tsipiksukyryky — niy.

⁵ — O mypehatsa aty skaraba ikia tsimy kara — niy.

— Utakta Sesus. Ikia tsipiksukyryky. ⁶ Kyikytkta! Hudikhudikwy botykta! Nabo tahi ikia bo hawa tsimy my — niy.

⁷ Iwa iaksoho bijo ikny Sauro bo nipamykysoko. Sauro tuktsa pykpyk niaha. Sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi batu harere. Iaksoho ziwabykynaha atsahi batu aty tohi ityny. ⁸ Niytahi Sauro kyik niy. Tahyriziktsa ty popo niyze batu iktsa ziky. Iwatsahi ituktsa itsipa humo Damasko bo ziokyhyryknaha. ⁹ Anaeze harakykbyi zuruze batu iktsa ziky. Batu hauk, batu tsõ anaeze zuba nitare.

¹⁰ Kyze mypehakatsa maku Ananias inarokota ibo zipeha. Ananias Damasko ezekta. Sesus tukta.

Iwaze zitsotospykyrykze atahi mypehakatsa ziny ipe niy:

— Ananias — niy.

— Amy skaraba kapehatsa tsikzumu — niy.

¹¹ Atahi:

— Kyiktykta! Aidy atyzozetykta! Sudas wahoro bokta! Sudas wahoro ske Buruhuwa inarokoha. Anaeze Sauro tsipiberiki. Atahi Taraso hudikhudikwy eze nipuruk niy. Atahi kabo nipamykysoko. ¹² Zitsotospykykze maku ziny. Ta maku ibo zumuze tatsyhyrypetsa ty iharek humo paik niy. Iwatahi iktsazo niy. Iwa zitsotospykze zinyba — mypehakatsa niy.

¹³ Ananias:

— O kapehakatsa kytsa sizubarëtsa isoho ty kabo botu nitsasobanaha. Atyryktsa Serusarëhe ezektza nisisukyryikik. ¹⁴ Abaka katsa mybo izumu. Taparakta ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze papeu tuk iwaha humo hi atuktsa sitsipatsa humo mysioktyhyryk. Aty skaraba abo mopamykysoko asahi Sauro mysiberiki iwatahi mysioktyhyryk — niy.

¹⁵ Niytahi mypehakatsa ipe niyzo:

— Ikia ibo tsimy. Uta Sauro iwatawyhik. Katsumuëhïtsa mozik, katsyhyryze kahyritzikt-sokzawy humo mykara. Kytsa sizubarëtsa bo kaso ho motsaso. Sudeutsabyitsa myhyrizikwanitsa, Sudeutsa iwatsa kaso ho ty motsaso. Iwaha ty kahumo sinini mykara. ¹⁶ Uta kino ipe my:

“Ikia kahyritzikt-sokzawy humo sinini tsimykara” my — nikara.

¹⁷ Niytahi Ananias niparak. Sudas wahoro bo. Nitsukze tatsyhyrypetsa ty Sauro harek humo paik niy. Ipe niy:

— O kaziky Sauro. Mypehakatsa abo zikpeha. Ta kino ikia Damasko ske buruk tsinyhik atahi abo zikpeha. Iwatahi ahyriziktsa mysizororowy iksazo tsimy. Deus hyrikoso abo mozumu atuk mynapykyryk iwatahi zikpeha — niy.

¹⁸ Atsoko Sauro hyriziktsa piknu piakyridi tsa watsa inatsunaha. Iwatatu ebyk waha botu zoezo iksazo niy. Zizororowy. Niytahi kyik niy. Sesus humo tspirikporëta iwaze Ananias ity ziharasuhik. ¹⁹ Tadisahakazoze tsipaikrëta niyzikzo.

Sauro Damasko ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko.

²⁰ Sauro Damasko eze Sesus tuktsa tuk niapykyrykspyk. Iwaze ziakbata Sesus soho nitsasoko. Sesus soho Deus wahoro eze nitsasoko. Atahi:

— Sesus Deus tse — nikara. ²¹ Ziwabykynahatsa sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi nipamykysokonaha:

— Atahi ja Serusarëhe eze tuze Sesus tuktsa nisioktyhyryk. Atahi Damasko bo niukuru iwatahi Sesus tuktsa mysioktyhyryk ja. Bykyze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa bo mysioktyhyryk. Ata hiba — nikaranaha.

²² Sauro Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iharere humo kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Atahi:

— Sesus Deus zipehata babata — nikara. Tsihyrinymyrëta kytsa iharere bo yhy nikaranaha. Nisihyrinymyrykyze wasani nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi hawa

sa ibo mopamykysokonaha batu zikaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

²³ Bykyze Sudeutsa inazuzuknahaze nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sauro tabezehik — nikaranaha.

²⁴ Sauro siharere ziwaby tahi hawa pikbeze tsihikiknaha anahi ziwaby. Zikzibytuhukutu Damasko hudikhudikwy hokbowy baze ziperykynaha. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi nizokparakanaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa pokso Sauro tuktsa ziockyhyryknaha.

²⁵ Unata ziockyhyryknaha. Tsoromapeza sihezōnikita eze tu zikorokyryknaha. Sauro tsoromapeza sihezōnikita eze inazipiknaha. Iwaze inazipiknahaze niparakik. Iwaze Sauro Damasko hudikhudikwy ekze niwakik.

Sauro Serusarēhe bo ziksizo.

²⁶ Kyze Sauro Serusarēhe bo ziksizo. Sesus tuktsa tuk tasapy tsihikik. Sauro Sesus tukta niyzik iwatsahi simytsatyharētsa nikaranaha, ipokso sipybyrētsa. ²⁷ Baranabe hi zitsumuēhīkī. Sakzohotsa bo ziockyhyryk. Iwatsahi sibo itsyhyryze nipamykysoko:

— Sauro mypehakatsa ziny. Damasko bo niuku-ruze mypehakatsa ziny. Mypehakatsa ibo nipamykysoko itukta niyzik. Iwatahi Damasko eze tuze Sesus soho ty nipamykysokoze batu ipyby — nikara. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa Sauro humo batu sipyby. ²⁸ Iwaze Sauro situk in-apykyk. Serusarēhe eze tu situk zikzuruku. Sesus soho ty ziknapamykysoko. ²⁹ Sudeutsa Kereka harere zinymyrykynahatsitsa bo ziknapamykysoko. Asahi ibo nahapepehakanaha.

Sisakparētsa nikaranaha. Zibeze tsihikiknaha.
³⁰ Sesus tuktsa anahi ziwabykynahaze Sauro
 Sesareja bo zioқтыhyryknaha:

— O ikia Taraso bokta! Tsikpuruk naha botu
 tsiksizokta — nikaranaha.

³¹ Iwaze kytsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba zis-
 apywykynaha. Sudeja eze Karireja eze Samar-
 ija eze iwaha eze zisapywykynaha. Sesus tuk-
 tsa niobaranaha sizubarētsa niyziknaha. Deus
 hyrikoso humo niobaranaha. Deus hyrikoso nisit-
 sumuēhīkī iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

Peduruta Rida Sopa ahabo zumu.

³² Nanabyitaba Peduru paikpa ziknakara. Kyze
 Rida bo inakozore. Sesus tuktsa Rida eze sibo in-
 akozore. ³³ Anaeze Aeneas bo niy. Atahi ityryk ni-
 akbabata niy. Tawanu eze tu ziknapykyryk zuba
 oito anos tawanu eze tu ziknapykyryk. ³⁴ Iwaze
 Peduru ibo zumu. Ipe niy:

— Aeneas Sesus Kiristu pazororowy. Kyiktykta!
 Awanu tyzozikykykta — niy.

Atsoko Aeneas kyik niy. Nizororo.

³⁵ Rida ezektsa nizerorota bo nikozonehaze
 Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sarena ezektsa kino
 niwatihi ibo nikozonehaha. Sarena Rida pauk baze
 tu niy. Asa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa
 niyziknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

³⁶ Sopa hudikhudikwy bytykareze tu niy.
 Anaeze Sesus tuktatsa. Tabita inarokotatsa.
 Kereko harere humo ka Dorokas. Tsimys-
 apyrētatsa, sinamybyikitsa ziknasitsumuēhīekik.

³⁷ Atatsa hi ihumuēzumu iwaze nihyrikosokda.
 Niahaza hi Sesus tukza inury nitsapikiknaha.
 Inury zibykyryknaha. Isapy jobo zidokonaha

ipokpedawy eze zihoe knaha. ³⁸ Rida hudikhudikwy Sopa bytykareze tu niy. Peduru anaeze niapykyrykspyk anahi kytsa ziwabynaha. Niahatsahi petoktsa makutsa Peduru bo nisipehahik. Peduru bo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

— Aidyty. Pany mytuk tsimy kuru. Sopa boktsa! Batu hỹbyri — nikaranaha.

Yhỹ niy. ³⁹ Peduru siapik niukuru. Dorokas bo izumu. Sesus tuktsa Peduru nihyrikosokdatatsa sapy bo zio ktyhyryk. Anaeze ituktsiza nikaranaha. Haramukukaka anaeze nikaranaha. Nipuziukunaha. Nipukarakanahaze tahasuk ty tahakpyzazawy ty iwatsa ziwatawykynaha. Sisuk ty nihyrikosokdatatsa sityhyryze ziwowoko. ⁴⁰ Niytahi Peduru ispe:

— Ape bo tsiponahaktsa — niy. Ape bo zipobanahaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niytahi nihyrikosokdatatsa pe:

— Tabita kyiktyktsa! — niy. Iwaze nihyrikosokdatatsa tu inapopozo. Peduru bo iktsa niy. Kyik tsihadyhy niy. ⁴¹ Peduru atatsa zitsumuēhĩkĩ it-syhyry humo paik niy. Tyrikto niy. Niytahi Sesus tuktsa haramukukaka kino niwatihi nisi-huahuaka.

— Panytaha nihyrikosokdatatsa ahabo pisizo. Atatsa inahyrizikpo — niy.

⁴² Sizubarētsa Sopa eze tu Dorokas soho ziwabykynaha. Hawa nihyrikosokdatatsa zihyrizikpozo iwaze sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. ⁴³ Anaeze Peduru Simaō wahoro eze niapykyryk atahi siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara.

10

Peduru Koronerius bo inakozore.

¹ Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa Koronerius bo izumu. Koronerius Sesareja eze tu niy. Atahi sē sodadutsa nisipehaka, sinarotsa Itariano.

² Koronerius maku tsimysapyrēta. Deus tihi:

— Atakta wasani mykara — mytsaty nikara. Sudeubyitatu iwatatu Deus humo tispirikporēta. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus humo sispirikporētsa, Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny ziknakara. Deus bo nipamykysoikik. Ata bo hi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa inasik. ³ Haramwe iharakibikia eze bijoikpe iknykta Koronerius bo inasik. Ipe niy.

— Koronerius — niy. Koronerius ibo iktsa niyze tsipybyrēta nikara. ⁴ Tsipybyrēta tu nikozone.

— Amo skaraba — niy. Bijoikpe iknykta tihi:

— Deus aharere ziwaby. Ikia aokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsiky kara ana hi ziny. Iwatahi tsakurēta mykara. Aharere soho bo mytsaty mykara niy. ⁵ Abaka wastuhu atsumuēhĩtsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo tysiakzo. Nabo Peduru piberinaha. Kytsa ipe sisopyk Simaō Peduru nikara. ⁶ Atahi usta Simaō wahoro eze niapykyrykspyk. Atakta siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara. Iwahoro pihik buburu zuba sak eze niy. Ata kino iwahoro bo natasapy iwaze Peduru myzioktyhyryk — niy.

⁷ Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta babyita tu hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo. Iwaze Koronerius harakykbyi hi tatsumuēhĩtsa bo huahua niy. Petoktsa sitsumuēhĩtsa iwahoro eze tarabaja ziknakanaha. Usta sodadu atahi Deus humo

tispirikporēta. Iwaze sibo nipamykysoko. ⁸ Ana hi bijoikpe iknykta ibo nitsasoko atsatu sibo nitsasoko. Iwatahi Sopa bo nisipehahik. Iwaze kytsa harakykbyi Sopa bo nitururuknaha.

⁹ Iwaze kytsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo izumubahanikinahaze Peduru Deus bo nipamykysoko. Wahoro hara bete nido. Tokbaha eze Peduru Deus bo nipamykysoko. ¹⁰ Tsiaraparēta. Tadisaha tsihikik mykara. Wytykyryk mydisahawy humo nikymynahaze Peduru itsotyspykwaha ziny. ¹¹ Bijoikpe naukwakbaka panu sihezōni inasikze ziny. Ana panu sihezōni ibo inasik. ¹² Anaeze siraratsa sizubarētsa pyryhyktsa watsa sisarakatsa mekywatsatu iwatsa nikaranaha. ¹³ Niytahi Deus Peduru pe niy:

— O Peduru siraratsa tysibakta! Azohotsa tysi-bakta — niy.

¹⁴ — Batu ba. Asaktsa batu kawahatsa. Uta Sudeu my iwatahi siraratsa ty batu hauk my. Niwaha batu kazohotsa. Sudeutsa batu anahi sidisahawy. Abaka batu hauk myny — nikara.

¹⁵ Deus ipe niyzo:

— Asahi azohotsa hỹ. Uta hi azohotsa ty abo nyny mykara. Uta azohotsa ty abo nyny my zeka ikia azohotsa soho humo yhỹ tsimy niy. Uta azohotsa nyny my zeka ikia azohotsa tihi — niy.

¹⁶ Iwa Deus Peduru bo nipamykysoko. Harakykbyi harere zohotsa soho pamykysoko. Niytahi panu sihezōni waha bijoikpe bo zisihyrykzo. Batu ity nyzo.

¹⁷ Peduru itsotyspykwaha mytsatziyu nikara:

— Amy ty sa pikwatawy mytsaty nikara! Hawa sa my — nikara. Abababatu kytsa harakykbyihi zumukunaha. Kytsa pe:

— Hāta wahoro eze sa Simaō Peduru mopykyrykspyk — niaha. Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Hokbowy Simaō wahoro peze pyk niaha. ¹⁸ Wahoro ezektsa pe niaha:

— Simaō Peduru ja — niaha.

— Atatu — nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Peduru jobo wahoro harapu bete itsotyspykyk mytsatyziu nikaraze Deus hyrikoso ipe niy:

— Wabytykta! Kytsa harakykbyihitsa ikia paberikinaha. ²⁰ Kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa paberikinaha. Awanu sapy bo izumukunaha. Tsiksita! Siapik tsimyкуру. Batu tyso “O mokuru wasani ja” Uta hi abo iknasisukmo — niy.

²¹ Niytahi Peduru inasik. Kytsa harakykbyihitsa bo niy. Ispe niy:

— O ikiahatsa tsipikberikinaha hỹ. Amy skaraba tsikzumukunaha — niy.

²² Asa tihi:

— Koronerius nimypehahik Koronerius sē so-dadutsa nisipeha. Maku tsimysapyrēta. Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa iharere ziwabytoktokonaha. Jokboha tu bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy:

“Peduru bokta! Ikia ipe tsimy: ‘Pany kawahoro bo paku tsimy’. Iharere tsipiwabykta!” — niy.

Yhỹ niy.

— Iwatsahi katsa nimypeha iwatsahi ikia bo tsikzumukunaha — nikaranaha.

Yhỹ niy.

— Pakutynahakta niy. Tsikahadisahanaha — Peduru niy.

Yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ibaze zururenaha.

²³ Estuba zurunahaze Peduru tazozik ba. Koronerius sohokotsa siapik niukuru. Sesareja bo niukurunaha. Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa ituk niukurunaha. Sopa ezektsa nikaranaha.

²⁴ Estuba zurunahaze Sesareja bo zumukunaha. Anaeze Koronerius nisiperyky. Iwahoro bo izumubanaha. Koronerius botu tatukytsa taharerezuiwysitsa iwatsa tawahoro bo nisiakzoko iwatsahi nisiperykynaha.

²⁵ Peduru izumukuze Koronerius ibo niy. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Okmymy niy Peduru Deus wata mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

²⁶ Aidytykta Peduru Koronerius izikyikik ziriktohik. Ipe niy:

— Ziktotykta! Uta kino maku tihi iwatahi kaokeryk puruk purukbyitykta — niy.

²⁷ Nipamykysokoze wahoro bo nitsukze kytsa sizubarētsa niapykyryknahatsa nisiny. ²⁸ Niytahi ispe niy:

— O kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Bipyritsa tuk tsimyzuzuknaha batu zikaha. Batu sibo ziknakozorenaha. Deus zikwatawy meky watu zik niy. Katsa bipyritsa soho “Batu wasani ahabyi zeka” batu imysapy tsimykaranaha. Anaty hi Deus pikyrinymyryky.

²⁹ Iwatahi uta ikiahatsa bo ikzumu. Iwatatu ikihatsa bipyritsa ahabo ikzumu. Amy humo sa huahua tsiky — niy.

³⁰ Niytahi Koronerius ipe niy:

— Jatua haramwe iharakibikia eze kawahoro eze tu ikakpykykze Deus bo nipamykysoko. Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa kabo inasik. Tisukbarazarēta niy.

³¹ Atahi kabo nipamykysoko kape niy:

“O Koronerius aharere Deus ziwaby. Ibo nipamykysokoze ziwaby. Aokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsiky ana hi ziny. ³² Iwatahi atsumuēhĩtsa Sopa bo mysipeha. Tohi Simaõ Peduru inarokota myzioktyhyryk. Atakta usta Simaõ wahoro eze niapykyrykspyk, Simaõ siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara. Iwahoro pihik buburu zuba sak eze tu niy. Iwaze Simaõ Peduru myzioktyhyryk Peduru abo mozumuze Deus harere ahabo mopamykyso” niy.

³³ Iwatahi aidy iky katsumuēhĩtsa ikia bo ikisipeha. Tsikzumu tahi tsamysapyrēta. Tsikzumu tahi kakurēta. Aba tsikzumubanaha Deus mytuk niy. Nezeba Deus ikia bo nipamykysoko anahi mybo tsimypamykyso — niy. Iwa Peduru bo niy.

Peduru Koronerius tatuktsa kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty nisispirikpoko.

³⁴ Niytahi Peduru bipyrirtsa bo nitsasoko. Ispe niy:

— Abaka Deus pikyrinomyryky. Hawa myzubaha mysisapywyky. Tapara mytsaty ikykara. “O Deus Sudeutsa humo zuba iakparawy, usts tyryktsa humo ka batu iakparawy” niy. Abaka pikyrinomyryky Deus tyryktsa sizubarētsa humo wasani mykara. Deus tuk mekywatsa humo myzubaha wasani mykara. Iwatahi Sudeutsa mysisapywyky usts tyryktsa kino niwatihi

mysisapywyky. Iwa Deus myzubaha humo wasani mykara. ³⁵ Kytsa sizubarêtsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka sihumo iakparawy niy. Deus sizubarêtsa bo mysisapywyky. Sudeutsa bo bipyritsa kino niwatihi sihumo wasani mykara.

³⁶ Taparaka Deus harere Sudeutsa bo wasania ty sibo nitsasoko anahi botu tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahapyby. Sesus hi kytsa sizubarêtsa mysipehaka. ³⁷ Isoho tsipinymyrykynaha Suão Batista Deus wasania ty Sudeja eze nitsasoko. Kyze Deus Sesus ziwatawyhik. Nasare ezekta niy.

³⁸ Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk. Tazikwy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwatahi myzubaha bo nisisapywyky. Hyrikoso sapybara kytsa bo pororo ziknakaranaha tsahi nisiksiwyhik. Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa kytsa bo nisipehaka asahi nisiksiwyhik. Deus Sesus ituk tu niy. ³⁹ Hawa Sesus ziknakara katsa tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa ziknakara Sudeja eze niukuruze katsa tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa ziknakara Serusarêhe eze kino niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha. Iwaze Sudeutsa hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha. Iwaze zibezehiknaha. Deus hi zihyrizikpowy. Anabo hi iktsa tsikaha niy.

⁴⁰ Petok zuruze inahyrizikpo katsa mybo inatakahazo. ⁴¹ Kytsa sizubarêtsa batu ityny. Katsa zuba tsinynaha. Katsa mybo zuba inatakaha. Deus katsa nimywatawyhik humo iwatahi katsa mybo inatakaha. Sesus

inahyirizikpoze katsa mytuk tadisahaka zikuku niwatihi niy. ⁴² Tapara Sesus mype:

“Myzubaha bo kaharere tytsasonahaktsa. Utakta Deus zipehata ahawata ikyzik. Iwatahi hawa Deus okze uta zuba wasani mynakara. Niytahi hawa Deus okze batu wasani kahyrinymyrēta hawa Deus okze wasani kahyrinymyrēta. Bykyzehu kytsa sizubarētsa bo hawa ziknakaranaha ana soho tyhi motsaso. Kytsa sispitutsa bo, siakbatsa bo kino niwatihi iwa motsaso. Anaty hi ikiahatsa kasoho tytsasonahaktsa” Sesus niy. ⁴³ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa isoho nikaranaha. Ziwatahakanaha:

“Amata mozumu. Ihumo ka ahaspirikporētsa zeka tsahi Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus sohokotsa Sesus soho ziwatahakanaha — Peduru niy.

Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo izumu.

⁴⁴ Peduru nipamykysoko tuze Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo inasik. Ziwabykynahatsa bo Deus hyrikoso zumu. ⁴⁵ Sudeutsa, Sesus tuktsa asahi Peduru tuk zumukunaha nipybynaha. Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo zumu. Iwatsahi sipybyrētsa.

⁴⁶ Bipyritsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Utsa harere ty Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. ⁴⁷ Iwatahi Peduru tatuktsa pe niy:

— Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Tapara mybo inasik aba astatu sibo izumu. Iwatsahi katsa mysiharasusukunaha zeka wasani ja my. Batu aty tohi mype zeky:

“O isty harasusu byitaha ziky” — niy.

⁴⁸ Iwaze bipyritsa pe niy:

— Tsipahaharasusunahaktsa — niy. Tsipahaharasusunahaze ikiatsa tihi:

— O uta Sesus Kiristu tuktsa mozihikik tsimy — niy. Iwahỹ. Asa tihi:

— O ikiahatsa katsa mytuk tsimypykyrykspyk — nikaranaha.

Hyỹ niaha. Iwaze Peduru situk niapykyrykspyk. Iwa Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo zumu.

11

Peduru Sesus tuktsa bo Serusarẽhe eze nipamykysoko.

¹ Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi Sudeja eze tu bipyritsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa ziwabykynaha. Wastuhu Sudeutsa anahi ziwabykynahaze batu simyzihik. Sizubarẽtsa Sesus tuktsa tahapiakzyzyk tsihikiknaha zetu mytsaty nikaranaha. ² Peduru Serusarẽhe bo ziksizoze asaktsa zibetsakaknaha. ³ Ipe niaha:

— Hawa ta sa bipyritsa wahoro bo tsiktsukuruk. Hawa sa situk tsikadisahaka — nikaranaha.

⁴ Niytahi Peduru sibo iwaha tyhi nitsasoko. Pykyhytu nipamykysobaik.

⁵ — O katukytsa wabytaha. Utakta Sopa eze tuze Deus bo ikpamykysoko. Katsotyspykwaha inyze. Panu sihezõni hyritywaha inyhik. Panu bijoikpe ikny inasik. Itsihara humo paik paik niaha. Panu sihezõni inasikze kabaze pyk niy. ⁶ Iktsaziu iky. Anaeze siraratsa sizubarẽtsa, pyryhyktsa watsa sisarakatsa meky meky watsa tu iwatsa iksinyky.

⁷ Iwaze iaksoho iwaby:

“Peduru kyikytkta! Azohotsa ty tysibakta.”

⁸ Batu ba. Asaktsa batu kawahatsa. Sudeutsa batu niwaha ty ka hauk zikaha. Utakta Sudeu iwatahi ba zikboro. ⁹ Deus ipe niy:

“Asahi azohotsa niy. Utahi azohotsa ty ikia bo nyny my zeka azohotsa soho ty ka sosobyity niy. Uta wasani my zeka wasani mykara” niy.

¹⁰ Nawa Deus kabo nitsasoko. Harakykbyihitsa harere kabo atsatu nitsasoko. Iwaze panu sihezōni bijoikpe bo ziskyrykzo. Batu ity nyzo.

¹¹ Iwaze kytsa harakykbyihitsa izumunaha. Wahoro eze ikapykyrykspyk. Niahatsahi izumunaha. Koronerius kabo nisipeha Sesareja ikny kabo izumukunaha. ¹² Deus hyrikoso kabo nitsasoko:

“Tysosobyity sibo mokuru wasani ja batu kanyhy iwa mytsaty mytsatybyijaty. Situk tsimykuru” niy. Iwatahi ikparak. Koronerius wahoro bo bipyritsa tuk ikukuru. Seis Sesus tuktsa Sopa ezektsa katuk niukurunaha. Myzubarētsa Koronerius wahoro bo tsikpupunaha.

¹³ Tsiknapupunahaze Koronerius katsa mybo nipamykysoko:

“Jatua bijoikpe iknykta iny. Kawahoro eze niriktohoko. Kape niy: ‘Atsumuēhītsitsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo tysipehahik. Anabo hi Simaō Peduru abo tyzioktyhyk. ¹⁴ Atahi wasania ty mopamykysoko ty tsipiwabyze ikia Sesus humo aspirikporēta tsimozik. Ikia awahoro ezektsa niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha’ niy.” Iwa bijoikpe iknykta Koronerius bo nitsaso.

¹⁵ Iwabyze hawa bijoikpe iknykta harere Koronerius bo niy uta kino niwatihi. Sesus soho

sibo iktsasoko. Sudeutsabyitsa tu Sesus soho ty iktsasoko. Ziakbataze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Katsa mywata Deus hyrikoso astatu sibo inasik. ¹⁶ Iwatahi Sesus harere bo mytsaty ikykara. Tapara Sesus mybo nitsasoko:

“Nihyrikosokdata Suão ikiahatsa pihik ty zahaharasusu. Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa bo izumu. Nawaty pahaharasusuhik wata atahi ahatuk mynapykyryk.”

¹⁷ Deus hyrikoso sibo zipehahik. Katsa mybo niwatihi Deus hyrikoso zipehahik. Hawa Deus mykara kakparawy Deus wasani mykara — Peduru niy.

¹⁸ Peduru nipamykysokoze ziwabynahatsitsa batu tyso zikaha. Ba ziktahokaninaha, Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrêta. Ikia bipyritsa bo niwatihi tahamysapybyi humo pimoewynaha zeka ikia tsimysiokzohik. Iwatsahi Deus simysapybyitsa humo mysiokzohik. Iwazeka simysapyrêta moziknaha. Asahi tahawahi ikia tuk mynapykyryknaha. Ikia tsamysapyrêta hỹ — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Peduru harere humo Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus tuktsa Ātiokia eze niaha.

¹⁹ Iwaze kytsa Estewã zibezenahaze Sesus tuktsa niwakbaiknaha. Kytsa nisisukyrykynaha iwatsahi nanabyitaba niwakaknaha. Penise, Sipire, Ātiokia iwatsa anabo niwakaknaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa bo zuba nitsasokonaha. ²⁰ Utsa Sipire ezektsa, Sireni ezektsa

kino niwatihi Ātiokia bo nikaranaha. Asahi bipyritsa bo Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Kytsa Kereka harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysokonaha. ²¹ Deus nisitsumuēhīkī. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Tahadiri sopykwy ty ka zimoewynaha Sesus humo sispirikporētsa, meky watu niyziknaha.

²²⁻²⁴ Sesus tuktsa Serusarēhe eze ziwabykynaha. Kytsa Ātiokia eze Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha, ana hi ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa Baranabe Ātiokia bo zipehahik. Baranabe tsimysapyrēta Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Baranabe Deus hyrikoso bo hyỹ ziknakara. Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Ātiokia bo zumuze Sesus tuktsa bo niy. Si-humo tsakurēta niyzik. Deus nisisapywyky, Deus harere nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa. Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarannahaktsa — niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa moziknaha.

²⁵ Iwaze Baranabe Taraso bo niparak. Sauro bo ziberiki. Sauro Taraso ezekta tahi ziberiki. ²⁶ Zihobykze ipe niy:

— O ikia Ātiokia bo katukta — niy.

Yhỹ niy. Ziksizonaha. Estuba zuba ziytyktseheze, Sesus tuktsa tuk izumubannahaze nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Ātiokia eze tuze kytsa Sesus tuktsa tsitsatsiwy — O Kiristu tuktsa — nikaranaha.

²⁷ Iwaze Deus sohokotsitsa sibo zumunaha. Serusarēhe ikny nitururuknaha. Sesus tuktsa bo

asahi Ātiokia eze tu maha. ²⁸ Estuba Deus so-hokotsa maku Akabo inarokota. Atahi kytsa okze niriktohoko. Atahi:

— Hawa Deus hyrikoso kabo ziwatawyhik ana hi ahabo motsaso — niy. Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa ispe niy:

— O katukytsa! Bykyze mydisahawy mopykba. Sizubarētsa taharapapyknaha ba amy tohi ty hauk zikaha — niy. Karadio Homa pehatsa niyzikze iharere atsatu niy.

²⁹ Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa inakypykbanahaze. — O myokryrsaro ty ustsā Sesus tuktsa bo nyny tsmaha. Sidisahawy ty hauk maha okryrsaro tuk. Asahi Sudeja eze tu niaha — nikaranaha.

³⁰ Yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwa sizubarētsa tahaokryrsaro ziperykynaha. Niahatsahi Baranabe ituktsa Sauro Serusarēhe bo tahaokryrsaro zibykyryknaha. Taparaktsa Sesus tuktsa tuk sibo okryrsaro ty zebykyryknaha. Iwa siokryrsaro ty ustsā Sesus tuktsa sakubyitsa bo nyny nikaranaha.

12

Kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha.

¹ Kyze Sudeutsa pehatsa Erodes niy. Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky. ² Iwatahi ziakbata sodadu zipehahik:

— Tsiaku tsibezehekta! — niy. Tsiaku Suão ziky ata hi zibezehek. Sokorotsapuzeze ty zibezehek. Iwatahi Tsiaku nihyrikosokda. ³ Sudeutsa, asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo, Tsiaku zibezenahaze sakurētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Erodes Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryk.

4 Sudeutsa myikaha eze Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nitsahurukik. Sudeutsa myikaha eze atsikara ipytowy bara ty ziokoknaha pororo ziknakaranaha. Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Erodes tapetu ziknakara.

— Sudeutsa myikaha napykze Peduru kytsa sizubarētsa bo pioktyhyryk. Iwaze iharere tawaby ibo iktsa mykaranaha — niy. Sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Diseseis sodadutsa nisipeha. Anaeze petoktsa naeze petoktsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Bykyze sapetoktsa sapetoktsa. ⁵ Iwatsa sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Sesus tuktsa Peduru tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoikiknaha.

Bijoikpe iknykta Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze nizapare.

6 Mynakoksohoze Erodes Peduru myzioktyhyryk bijoikpe iknykta unata eze ibo izumu. Peduru zurubaka. Sodadutsa tazaha eze zurubaka. Karikutsitsitsa ty ipawaraharēta sodadutsa nataba nataba ziperykynaha. Utsa sodadutsa hokbowy baze ziperykynaha.

⁷ Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta inasik. Ibo inatsuk sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu okoro eze ky waha niyzik. Atahi Peduru isukara bete tuzu tuzu nikara. Popotyкта iwaze ipe niy:

— Aidy kyitykta! Iparawarawytsa niaksatsuknaha.

⁸ Asuk ty zikpiziwy ty pypyrykty. Apyry suktsa ty korokbykty — niy.

Hyŷ niy. Peduru tasuk zikorobyk. Bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy:

— Akpyzazawy ty korobyktykta. Kapikta! — niy.

⁹ Niahatsahi ziponaha. Peduru bijoikpe iknykta hapik sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ape bo ziponaha. Peduru batu ihyrinymyry. Bijoikpe iknykta babata humo batu ihyrinymyry.

— O piktsotyspykyk ja — mytsaty nikara. ¹⁰ Sodadutsa nisiharamunaha. Utsa sodadutsa nisiharamunaha. Hokbowy ziharawy zumunaha. Hokbowy sihezōnita. Pehoro hi niy. Ata hokbowy hudikhudikwy bo niy. Zumunahaze hokbowy atatu zoksapare niy. Ziponaha. Ape bo nirik-totohokonaha. Iwaze hudikhudikwy ske buruk niukurunaha. Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Peduru iske eze zerekek. ¹¹ Iwatahi Peduru mytsatyziu nikara.

Abaka kahyrinymyrēta. Deus bijoikpe iknykta izipeha. Iwatahi uta sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ezekta tu ziksukehyrykzo. Ikzoitahi iwaze Erodes ba zikbeze. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa pikbeze tsihikik-naha. Deus zikoktyhyryk. Nawatyhi mytsaty nikara.

¹² Iwaze atahi Maria wahoro bo, Suão Marakosje bo niy. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa anaeze izumubanaha. Peduru tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. ¹³ Peduru wahoro hokbowy bo zumu. Tototo nikara huahua niy. Itsumuēhītsata hokbowy bo iktsa niy.

— Aty sa hua mykara — niy. Atatsa Hoda inarokotatsa. ¹⁴ Atatsa Peduru yksoho ziwabyze. O Peduru sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze izoihik mytsaty nikara. Tsakurētatsa nikara. Hawa sa

my batu ihyrinymyry iwatatsahi Sesus tuktsa bo
atsoko niyzo. Ispe niy:

— Peduru hokbowy eze moriktohoko — niy.

¹⁵ Asahi:

— Batu ba. Ikia akedepytatsa Peduru byitatu
nikaranaha. Ikia tsimymyspihikbataka — Peduru
tahi ba nikara.

— Batu ba. Ihyrikoso zuba — nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Peduru hokbowy baze hua nikara. Iwatsahi
Sesus tuktsa hokbowy ty zoksapare niaha. Peduru
zinynaha. Nipybynaha. ¹⁷ Peduru tatsyhyrype ty
wyk niy.

— Akso byitaha — niy. Niytahi Peduru
bijoikpe iknykta soho nitsasoko. Hawa Deus
sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zioқтыhyryk naha
nitsasoko.

— Tsiaku bo tytsasonahaktsa. Utsa Sesus tuk-
tsa bo niwatihi — niy.

Kyze mekybotu niparak.

¹⁸ Iwaze inakyokze sodadutsa Peduru ty batu
ity kaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Peduru sa
hana bo nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi ityny. Sakuby-
itsa niapykyryknaha. ¹⁹ Kyze Erodes tih:

— Peduru tyzioktyhyk! — niy. Sodadutsa Pe-
duru ziberikinaha. Batu ity kaha. Niytahi Erodes
kytsa Peduru nizukparakanahatsa pe niy.

— Hawa ta sa Peduru sakyriukanikitsa hu-
rukwy eze inawakik — niy.

— Yhÿ ja — nikaranaha. Iwatahi Erodes
sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanahatsitsa nisi-
babaiknaha.

Kyze Erodes Serusarêhe ekze niparak. Sesareja
bo niukuru. Anaeze niapykyryk.

Erodes hyrikosokdawy.

²⁰ Erodes takyriki. Tiro ezektsa Sidō ezektsa humo kino niwatihi takyriki. Tubabatu sidisahawy Erodes sapy ikny izumu niy. Abaka batu. Iwaze Erodes sihumo takyriki niy. Wastuhu Tiro ezektsa ustsā Sidō ezektsa inauzuzuknaha. Barasto Erodes tsumuēhītsa bo izumunaha. Atahi situkta iwatsahi Barasto bo nikaranaha. Erodes bo sityhyryze nipamykyso tsihikiknaha iwatahi niakyribyriki. ²¹ Kyze:

— Erodes estuba zuruze ahabo motsaso — nikara. Nawa zuruze kytsa sizubarētsa inauzuzuknaha. Erodes harere wabytsitsa inauzuzuknaha. Iharere wabytsitsa inauzuzukbanahaze Erodes suk tsiziurēna ty korobyk niy. Mypehatsa dyhywy bete nidyhyky. Kytsa bo nipamykysobaik. ²² Nitsasokoze kytsa kazi nikaranaha:

— O atakta mybo nitsasoko batu maku zuba, atahi deus my — mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha.

²³ Erodes siharere iakparawy. Inaro myhyrizikwani niyzik. Kytsa bo — Uta deus byitatu — batu tyso. Iwatahi atsoko bijoikpe iknyktsa Erodes zihyrikosokdawyhyk. Itsitsihikyritsa ziborobanaha. Iwa nihyrikosokda.

²⁴ Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere ziwaby-naha. Nanabyitaba Deus harere sizubarētsa ziwabykynaha iwaze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

²⁵ Iwaze Baranabe, Sauro ahatsa okyrysaro ty Sesus tuktsa bo nyny niaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa

bo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Bykyze Ātiokia bo zik-sizonaha. Suão Marakos situk Ātiokia bo niukuru. Iwaze sizubarëtsa Deus harere ziwabynaha.

13

Sauro Baranabe ahatsa Deus nisiwatawy kytsa bo wasania ty motsasonaha.

¹ Kyze Deus harere sohokotsitsa, Deus harere ty kytsa nisihyrinyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi, Ātiokia eze tu niaha. Sinaro Baranabe, Simaõ usa inarokota nioktsirõrõ, Rusio Sireni ezekta, Manae atahi Erodes tukta taypykta. Sauro iwatsa niaha. Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa niyzik.

² Asahi izumubanaha Deus bo nipamykysokonaha, ibo nipamykysokonahaze hauk ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Asahi:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso ispe niy:

— Baranabe itukta Sauro iwatsa mysiwatawy. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimysiwatawynaha. Iwatsahi kahyritzokzawy mykaranaha. Kahyritzokzawy mysipeha. Amy ty botu mytsaty iky atsatu mahaktsa! — niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha.

³ Niahatsahi Deus bo nipamykysokonahaze Baranabe Sauro iwatsa nisipeha. Hauk ahabyitsa tuze tahatsyhyrypetsa ty Baranabe Sauro ahatsa siharektsa bete paik paik nikaranahaze iwa nisipehakanaha. Hawa Deus hyrikoso nitsasoko atsatu nikaranaha.

Baranabe Sauro ahatsa hi Sipire tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha.

⁴ Niahatsahi tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi Sipire inarokota. Deus hyrikoso Sipire bo nisipehahik. Tapara Serusia bo niukurunaha, iwaze tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo tahakokorohyknaha. Iwaze tsikzikdihi bo tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze niukurunaha. ⁵ Kyze Saramis bo zumunaha. Anabo zumunahaze Sudeutsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Suão Marakos inarokota siapik niukuru, nisitsumuëhĩkĩ. ⁶ Tsikzikdihi buruk niukurunaha. Iwaze Papos bo zumunaha.

Anaeze myrawy tsihikanikita zihobyknaha. Barosesus inarokota. Usa inarokota Erimas. Erimas Kereka harere inaro niy. Atahi myrawy tsihikanikita Sudeu niy, kytsa bo nispiphikbataikik:

— Utakta Deus harere ty mopamykysoikik — mybarapetu ziknakara. Atahi pehatsa tukta niy. ⁷ Tsikzikdihi eze ktsa pehatsa Serisio Pauro inarokota niy. Tispirikporëta. Atahi Deus harere piwaby tsihikik iwaze Baranabe itukta Sauro nisi-akzoko niy. Atahi:

— Deus harere ty kabo tytsaso — niy. Serisio Pauro Deus harere piwaby tsihikik. Barosesus batu hỹ niy. ⁸ Tapetu mynakara:

— O Serisio Pauro Deus harere humo batu waby — niy. Iwatahi Baranabe itukta Sauro iwatsa nisiakniki, sihumo takyriki niy. Serisio Pauro Sesus humo tispirikporëta my zeka batu hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatahi Baranabe tukta Sauro ahatsa sihumo batu iakparawy.

⁹ Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sauro tuk niy. Sauro usa inaro Pauro. Pauro Kereko harere inaro.

Deus hyrikoso ituktu babatu iwatahi Erimas bo nikozotoktoko. Ipe niy:

¹⁰ — Ikia Diabo wata atahi hyrikoso sapybara nasipehaikik. Hawa ty tisapyrēna ty ikia batu akparawy. Amysapybyitsa tsimynakara. Ikia hi mospihikbatanikita tsimy. Hawa ty wasani Sesus soho ikia hi. “O batu wasani ziky” mybarapetu tsimykara. Abaka Deus pasininiwyky. ¹¹ Tsimyhyrizikubyri ba zikozo. Iwa okoro bazinyzo — niy.

Iwa Pauro Erimas pe niy.

Atsoko imyrawy tsikanikita nihyrizikubyri. Haramwe bo ba zikozo. Kytsa nisiberiki iwatahi aty sa katsipa humo paik my nikara. ¹² Sipehatsa Serisio Pauro ana bo nikozoze nipyby. Sesus harere bo hyỹ nikara iwatahi Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Anawahi Pauro itukta Baranabe Deus harere kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha.

Baranabe Sauro ahatsa Pisidia bo niaha.

¹³ Kyze Pauro tatuktsa tuk Papos bo niukurunaha. Pereka Pāpiria buruk niukurunaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze niukurunaha. Niytahi Suão Marakos Serusarēhe bo ziksizo.

¹⁴ Niukurunaha. Ātiokia zumukunaha. Ana Ātiokia hudikhudikwy Sudeja bara tu niy. Anaka Pisidia eze tu niy. Sudeutsa mybyrykywy eze Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Kytsa tuk nidyhydyhykynaha.

¹⁵ Sudeutsa papeu humo iwatahaha opykani nitsasokonaha. Deus harere Moises ziwataha anatyhi nikaranaha. Papeu Deus harere sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha anatyhi nitsasokonaha.

Niahatsahi myhyrizikwanitsitsa izumubanahatsa Pauro itukta Baranabe ahatsa hi ispe niy:

— O mytukytsa katsa mybo tsimy-pamykysokonaha zeka aba tu tytsasonahaktsa! Aharere ty tynamyspirikpo — niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi Pauro kyik niy. Tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Nipamykysoko ispe niy:

— O katukytsa Sudeutsa, ustsā tyryktsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa kino niwatihi wabytaha! niy. ¹⁷ Tubabatu Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy. Taparaktsa mydiritsa Esito eze niapykyryknahaze Deus nisiwatawyze. Sitsyhyryze nisisapywyky. Deus zikwy humo Esito ikny nisioktyhyryk, jerukbara bo niukurunaha. ¹⁸ Anaeze kuarēta anos eze paikpa ziknakaranaha. Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. ¹⁹ Kytsa Kanaã tsayrytsitsa nasepykwynaha. Sete tsayrytsitsa nasepykwynaha iwatahi Kanaã mektsa tu ziaksenaha. Iwatahi Kanaã sisapy niyzik.

²⁰ Niytahi Deus sibetesatsitsa sibo nisiakzo. Kanaã eze taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nisiakzo. Nawaze kwatero sēto sēkūeta anos niapykyryknaha. Sibetesakatsitsa nisipeha. Iwa Deus niy.

²¹ Samue izumu. Kyze taparaktsa mydiritsa Deus bo nizapykykynaha. “O Deus mypehatsa tsimyzihihikknaha, ustsā tyryktsa watsa” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nikaranaha. Iwatahi Deus Sauro zipeha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Taparaktsa mydiritsa tsyhyryze Deus Sauro zipeha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Sauro Kis tse niy.

Bēsami itukytsa niy. Kuarēta anos Kanaã ezektsa pehatsa niyzik.

²² Bykyze Deus Sauro pe: “ikia sipehatsabyita” niy. Iwaze Dawi ziwatawy sipehatsa niyzik. Dawi Sese tse niy. Deus Dawi sipehatsa niyzik taparaktsa mydiritsa tuk Deus Dawi soho nitsasoko. “Dawi kaharere bo hyỹ ziknakara. Atahi kakparawy” niy.

²³ Tubabatu Deus Dawi tsekokatsa soho nitsasoko: “Estuba Dawi tsekoka uta ahabo pipeha. Ahaoktykytsa mozik. Isareu ezektsa bo pipeha” niy. Niytahi Deus Sesus zipeha. Iharere botu nitsaso astatu nikara. Sesus estuba Dawi tsekoka niyzik. ²⁴ Tapara Suão Sesus sukmoabyitu iakzohota. Isareu ezektsa nisihyrinymyryky. Nisiharasusuku. Sudeutsa pe niy:

“Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tysimoewyhiknahaktsa! tsikahahasusunahaktsa!” niy. ²⁵ Suão hyriziktsokzawy asiba nepykze kytsa pe niy:

“Aty skaraba utakta mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atahi ja tsipiperykynaha. Batu Deus myzipehabyita. Aibatohi zuba mozumu. Atahi myhyrizikwani. Utakta pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitatu ipyrysuktsa mysibobokzeka kasikpybyrēta. Batu myhyrizikwani iwaze ipyrysuktsa hyrykok my zeka kasikpybyrēta” Suão niy — Iwa Pauro niy.

²⁶ Pauro nitsasokozo:

— O katukytsa Abarão tsekokatsa, bipyritsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo yhỹ ziknakaranaha. Wabytaha! Deus harere hawa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus mymyokzohik katsa anaty

hi mybo zipeha. ²⁷ Serusarêhe ezektsa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata batu sihyrinomyry. Taparaktsa kino niwatihi Sesus Deus zipehata batu sihyrinomyry. Sudeutsa nawa zuruze mybyrywy eze kytsa Deus harere ty opykani nitsasokonaha iwatsa tu batu ity nomyry. Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha astatu zinymyrybakanaha. Sudeutsa wahoro eze zinymyrybakanaha. Asahi ana papeu humo hi batu sihyrinomyry. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. ²⁸ Nimyspihikbatakanahaze:

“O Sesus batu wasani mykara tabezekta!” nikaranaha. Anatyhi Deus sohokotsa harere ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. ²⁹ Kytsa Piratus bo nitsasokonaha. Sesus tabezehikta nikaranaha. Imysapyrênikita tu pibeze tsihikiknaha. Tubabatu hawa Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. Nikaranahaze Sesus tuktsa inury iharapatawyhyta inazipiknaha. Harahare iytyk bo nitsahoroknaha.

³⁰ Deus hi zihyrizikpowy ³¹ Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa zinyzonaha. Byzoje estuba ziharahaze zinyzonaha. Asahi tapara Sesus tuk Karireja buruk niukurunahatsa Serusarêhe bo ituk niukurunaha. Abaka asahi amy sa zinyzaha myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Wasani nitsasokonaha.

³² Katsaktsa niwatihi tsiktsasokonaha. Wasania humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Sesus soho ty tsimypamykysokonaha. ³³ Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Anaty hi ahabo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus Sesus

zihyrizipowyzo ba zik hyrikosokdazo. Tapara nitsasoko aba anatyhi mynakara. Mytsekokatsa bo mynakara. Tubabatu Deus harere Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka:

“Ikiahi katse. Abaka utakta azo mozik kasopyk.”

Iwa Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁴ Tubabatu Deus nitsasoko.

— “Utakta Sesus myhyrizikpowyzo iwatahi ba zik hyrikosokdazo niy. Ahatsyhyryze pisapywyky. Dawi wata.

Uta ihumo zisapywyky. Ikiahatsa humo kino niwathi pahasapywyky” niy. Dawi wata.

³⁵ Usa Samo papeu ziwatahaka. Dawi Deus bo nitsasoko:

— “Atsebabata ikia bo hyÿ ziknakara ba zerek.

Anury ba zerek iwatahi ba zikbibi. Tsamysapyrëta ba zikbibi” niy.

³⁶ Pauro nikarazo wasani my:

— Dawi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Ispituze Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Isareu ezeiksa sipehatsa wasani nikara. Iwaze nihyrikosokda. Iytyk bo nitsahoroknahaze inury nibibibaik. ³⁷ Sesus nury ba zikbibi iwaze Deus zihyrizikpowy.

³⁸ O katukytsa, ahamysapybara humo Deus pahaokzohik Sesus pokzi pahaokzohik. Sesus zikwy humo Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik anahi tsipinymyrynahaktsa. Iwatahi katsa Sesus soho ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara tσιμοewynahaktsa! Sesus humo zuba Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik. Tubabatu Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko. Anaharere

humo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzo. ³⁹ Sesus humo zuba ahaspirikporëtsa zeka Deus pahaokzohik.

⁴⁰ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha. Deus nisiwatawy. Asahi:

⁴¹ “Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Deus harere humo ahapyrirykrëtsa tsimykaranaha.

Tsizisapybyrikinaha zuba. Tsikpybybaik-nahaktsa! ‘Kahumo ahaspirikpo byizeka tsimyhrikosokdanaha’ Deus mykara.

Kytsa sihumo pisapywyky. Ikiahatsa hi kahumo batu ahaspirikpo.

Kytsa ahabo motsasoziukunahaze ikiahatsa batu ahaspirikpo” nikaranaha.

Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha — Pauro niy.

Iwaze ispezo niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ikiahatsa batu yhÿ ahabyitsa — niy.

Iwa Pauro Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko.

⁴² Iwaze Pauro itukta Baranabe zipokonahaze kytsa ispe niaha:

— O usta Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze ana soho ty hi tsimypamykysokozonaha — niaha. ⁴³ Kytsa inauzuzuknahatsa nepyknahaze Sudeutsa Pauro Baranabe ahatsa bo inakaranaha. Utsa kytsa niwatihi asahi Deus harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha sakzohotsa bo inakaranaha. Sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Nisitsumuëhĩkinaha. Hawa Deus mybarawy ezektsa bo mysisapywyky nisi-hyrinymyrykynaha nikaranaha.

⁴⁴ Iwaze usta mybyrywy eze Ātiokia Ezektsa izumubanaha. Sizubarētsa hi izumubanaha. Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha anabo hi izumubanaha. ⁴⁵ Sudeutsa sizubarētsa bo nikozonehaze sizokdirētsa niyziknaha. Pauro zisapybyrikinaha. Iharere batu isapy nikaranaha. Atahi mybarapetu zuba nikaranaha. Pauro soho siharerewabymybarētsa nikaranaha. ⁴⁶ Iwatsahi Pauro, Baranabe iwatsa nipamykysokozonaha. Asahi sipybybyitsa tu ispe niaha:

— Wasani katsaktsa ikiahatsa hi Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha, tapara Deus harere tsipiwabykynaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tuk batu ahare tsihik. Sesus pahasapywykyze ikiahatsa batu hỹ zikaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahabo ba ziktsasozonaha. Abaka bipyritsa bo tsimaha.

⁴⁷ Tubabatu Deus nitsasoko:

“Zahawatawy iwatahi kaharere myzubaha bo tsimypamykysokonaha,
zahawatawy iwaha hi aty ja kaharere bo yhỹ mykara, atahi Deus tyryktsa tuk mozik.

Asaktsa kaharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha” niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwatawykynaha. Iwatahi katsa Deus harere Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Pauro niy.

Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa sakurētsa niyziknaha.

⁴⁸ Asa hi:

— O Deus harere tisapyrēna. Tisapyrēna hỹ — nikaranaha. Deus humo sispirikporētsa. Asahi

Deus nisiwatawy ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

⁴⁹ Nanabyitaba Sesus tuktsa Deus harere tsimypamykysokonaha. Sizubarētsa wasania ty Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. ⁵⁰ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa tahakyrikinaha. Pauro Baranabe ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi wytykyryk tuk nipamykysokonaha. Wytykyryk myhyrizikwanikiza. Asizahi Deus bo hyŷ nikaranaha. Taparaktsa hudikhudikwy sizubarētsa sibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa siharerewabymybarētsa iwatsahi nisisukyrykynaha. Tahakyrikinaha nisimiyjakanaha. Anahudikhudikwy eze nisihuruknaha. Iwatsahi Pauro itukta Baranabe nisisukehiknaha.

⁵¹ Niukurunahaze tahapyrysuktsa ty wytyktazyty dydydy nikaranaha isopykwy humo. Iwa iwatawyky niaha. Kytza Deus harere bo batu hŷ niaha anaty hi ziwatawykynaha niaha. Nihat-sahi Pauro itukta Baranabe Ikonio hudikhudikwy bo niukurunaha. ⁵² Sesus tuktsa kino Ātiokia eze sakurētsa. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk hŷ.

14

Ikonio eze Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha.

¹ Pauro Baranabe ahatsa Ikonio bo niukurunaha. Hawa ty nikaranaha Ātiokia eze nikaranaha tihi Ikonio bo atsatu mykaranaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hyŷ nikaranaha iwaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsa

Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. ² Sudeutsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Pauro Baranabe ahatsa soho siharerewabymybarëtsa. Sudeutsabyitsa bo sakzohotsa nisisohometukunaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo batu waby zikaha.

³ Sakzohotsa Ikonio eze tu niapykyryknaha. Tahapehatsa bo Sesus soho nitsasotsasokonaha. Ziwaybykynahatsa pokso batu sipyby nikaranaha. — Deus myzubaha humo mymysapywyky — nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa siwatawyhytsa nikaranaha. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana kino Deus zikwy humo nikaranaha. Deus hi Pauro harere wasani my ziwatawy. Siwatawyhytsa humo wasania ty ziwatawy. ⁴ Ikonio ezektsa metutu niaha. Wastuhu zuba:

— O Sudeutsa zuba wasani maha — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:

— O batu nikaranaha. Asa hi sakzohotsa wasani maha — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁵ Iwaze Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa myhyrizikwanitsa iwatsa nipamykysokonaha:

— O Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tsiksisukyryknaha! Haraharetsa ty tahabaiknahaktsa — nikaranaha. ⁶ Pauro Baranabe ahatsa ana hi ziwaybykynaha. Iwatsahi Ikonio ikny inawaknaha. Risitera bo zumunaha, Derebe bo niwatihi zumunaha. Rikaonia bo paikpa niukurunaha. ⁷ Anabo wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

Ipyrytsamyita zizororowy.

⁸ Kyze Risitera bo zumunaha. Anaeze maku estuba ziknadyhykyta. Atahi koikny batu ipyryt-samyita tu niwata tu nipuruk. Batu pão ziky. ⁹ Atahi Pauro harere ziwabyziu. Iharere bo yhÿ niy. Ana humo hi Pauro tsihyrinymyrêta iwaze ibo iktsaziu niy, tapetu isopyk:

— O atakta Deus harere humo tispirikporêta iwatahi pizororowy — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze maku bo iktsaziu niyze opykani ipe niy:

¹⁰ — Kyiktykta. Riktotykta — niy. Iwaze pãozikybyita tu tuku niy atsoko rikto niy zitabaka.

¹¹ Kytsa sizubarêtsa hawa Pauro niy nikozonahaze tahaharere baba ty hua nikaranaha. Pauro siharere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Asahi:

— Deustsa mybo inasiknaha. Kytsa hyritywatsa niyziknaha. Asaktsa mydeustsa maha — hua nikaranaha.

¹² Baranabe Supitero zinaropykyknaha. Amakata mydeus niwatihi. Pauro Merekurio zinaropykyknaha. Pauro nitsasoikik iwatsahi Merekurio ty zinarokonaha. ¹³ Kyze tohi sakzohotsa bo zumu. Atahi taparakta Supitero wahoro eze tu niy. Pikuzatsa nasioktyhyryk.

Sitsohorik wihara sazik ty wabehyryk niy. Sihudikhudikwy hokbowytsa bo zebykyryknaha. Pikuzatsa Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tsyhyryze nisiba tsihikiknaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Asahi mydeustsa maha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi pikuzatsa nisiba tsihikiknaha niaha.

¹⁴ Pauro Baranabe ahatsa hawa sa nikaranaha zinymyrykynaha sisukatsihikrêtsa nikaranaha.

— O batu wasani tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahasuk zisysykbaknaha — batu wasani

— iwa ziwatawykynaha isopykwy humo. Sisukat-sihikrētsa ziwatawykynaha. ¹⁵ Pauro Baranabe ahatsa sitazaha bo nipupunaha ispe niaha:

— O kytsa hawa sa tsimykaranaha. Niwazubakta! Katsa ahawatsa hi hỹ kytsa tihi. Katsa tsikzumunaha Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha. Tsikzumukunaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa ahadeusbyitsa tyserekeknaha.

— Ahadeusbyitsa tyserekenahaktsa. Deus babata humo zuba ahaspirikporētsaktsa! Atahi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba iwa nizukni. Deus koikny baktatu abazubaha nizukni. ¹⁶ Tapara kytsa sizubarētsa hawa wasani mytsaty nikaranaha, atsatu nikaranaha. Hawa mytsaty nikaranaha, Deus sibo yhỹ nikara. Deus nisisapywyky. ¹⁷ Hawa Deus babata mynakara namywatawyky. Atahi ahatsyhyryze hyritsik myzipeha. Ahatsyhyryze ahaparikihitsa tahaypyknahaze mysiobaranaha. Mysizozekeknaha. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny mynakara. Tsimysakihikrēta. Ihumo ahakurētsa. Iwa nikara iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

¹⁸ Pauro Risitera ezektsa bo nitsasoko iwatsahi pikuzatsa ty batu tybeze. Iwatsa tu wastuhu kytsa pikuzatsa nasiba tsihikiknaha sakzohotsa humo. ¹⁹ Iwaze Sudeutsa izumunaha. Asaktsa Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Ātiokia ikny, Ikonio ikny kino niwatihi izumunaha. Risitera bo zukzuk niaha. Siharere Risitera ezektsa nizihikiknaha. Asaktsa ispe niaha:

— Pauro tabezekta kytsa! Haraharetsa ty tabezehiktsa. Iwaze hi mohyrikosokda —

nikaranaha.

Yh̃y nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Pauro haraharetsa ty ziharawowokonaha.

— Tsibezena ja — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi inury zikyrikinaha. Myhyrizikwybara bo zikyrikinaha. Anaeze zerekeknaha. ²⁰ Iwaze Sesus tuktsa ipauk baze natahariktorikonahaze nakyikzo niy. Tahudikhudikwy bo ziksizo. Estuba zuruze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa nitururukzonaha. Derebe bo niukurunaha.

Ātiokia Sirija ikny ziksizonaha.

²¹ Anabo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo Deus mysiokzohik. Ana hi nitsasokonaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa moziknaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa ziksizonaha. Risitera, Ikonio, Ātiokia bo iwaha bo ziksizonaha Sesus tuktsa inakozorenaha. Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuēhīkī. ²² Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Ahaspirikporētsa hi batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Deus harere bo hỹy tsimaha zeka kytsa pahasininiwykynaha. Wasani my. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknahaze iharere bo hỹy tsimynakaranaha. Iharere ty tsimysihyrinymyrykynahaze sinini tsimykaranaha — iwa nitsasokonaha. Nanabyitaba niukurunaha iwa nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi kytsa nisiwatawyky. ²³ Kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisispirikpokonahatsa. Tahasapy eze tu nisispirikpokonahatsa niapykyryknaha. Sesus tuktsa kytsa nisispirikpokonahatsa

nisiwatawyhik. Hauk ahabyitsa tuze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Sesus kytsa asahi atuktsa mysisopykyknahatsitsa ikia tysipokzitsiki! Ahumo sispirikporētsa iwatahi tysipokzitsikikta — nikaranaha.

²⁴ Kyze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niukuruzonaha. Pisidia buruk niukurunaha. Pāpiria bo zumunaha. ²⁵ Bykyze Pereka bo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi Ataria piske bo niaha. ²⁶ Anabo tsaraha puētsikbyita bo tahakokorohyknaha. Ātiokia bo ziksizonaha. Tapara Ātiokia ikny inatururuknaha. Anabo ziksizonaha Sesus tuktsa anaeze Deus bo sityhyryze nipamykysokonaha. Sihyrikzokzawy humo Deus bo nipamykysoikiknaha. ²⁷ Kyze zumunahaze Sesus tuktsa izumubanaha asahi Pauro ziwabykyknaha. Niytahi Pauro nitsasoko. Hawa Deus sityhyryze nikara:

— O Deus mytsyhyryze zisapywyky. Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa hỹ — niy. ²⁸ Iwa Pauro Sesus tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tuk niapykyryk.

15

Taparaktsa myhyrizikwanitsitsa Sesus tuktsa iwatsa Serusarēhe bo izumubanaha.

¹ Wastuhu Sudeutsa Ātiokia bo zumunaha. Serusarēhe ikny inatururuknaha. Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyryknaha. Asahi:

— Tubabatu Moises taparakta mydiritsa pe. “Ahahyrytsa tsiptakzykiknahaktsa!” niaha. Deus nisitsumuēhĩ ziwatawy iwatsahi ikiahatsa kino

niwatihi tsikapiakzyzyknahaktsa! Ahapiak ty iykzyk zikaha byizeka Deus ba zahatsumuēhĩ. Ahawyhy byizeka Deus tuk ba ahawahi zikahasapynaha iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ba zikapykyryk tsimaha — nikaranaha.

² Pauro Baranabe ahatsa siharere bo batu yhỹ aha. Iwatsahi niharapehakanaha.

— Batu ba. Batu wasani tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze Sesus tuktsa pe:

— Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo — niaha. Niahatsahi Serusarēhe ezektsa tuk mymybet-sakaknaha. Iwatsahi Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Sesus tuktsa Pauro Baranabe ustsā Sesus tuktsa iwatsa Serusarēhe bo nisipehakanaha. Anabo taparaktsa sakzohotsa sisipirikpokotsitsa Sesus tuktsa tuk kino niwatihi nipamykysokonaha. Ispe niaha:

— Katsaktsa mypiak tazyzyk sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. ³ Iwa Sesus tuktsa Ātiokia ezektsa nisipehakanaha. Kyze niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze Penise bo inakozorenaha. Samarija bo niwatihi inakozorenaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa nipamykysokonaha. Sakurētsa niapykyryknaha. Samarija ezektsa Penise ezektsa iwatsa ana humo hi sakurētsa.

⁴ Kyze Serusarēhe bo zumunahaze taparaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo sakurētsa nikaranaha. Izumubanhaze sakzohotsa sispirikpokotsitsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Niytahi Pauro nitsasobaka. Hawa Deus wasania ty nitsasohokonahaze. ⁵ Wastuhu Pariseutsa iharere

batu siakparawy. Asahi Sesus tuktsa batu iharere siakparawy. Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

— Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo nisispirikponahaze Moises harere ty mykaranahaktsa! Katsa mywata Moises harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Tsimysihyrinymyrykynahaktsa! Tahahyrytsa mysipiakzyzyknaha mysopykwy tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha.

⁶ Kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niwatihi batu yhỹ aha. Iwatsahi inauzuzukunaha. Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi inauzuzukunaha.

— Amy skaraba Sudeutsabyitsa tahyrinymyrykynaha. Moises harere bo yhỹ sisopyk katsa mywatsa wasani ja mykaranaha. Asahi Moises harere bo batu hỹ wasani ja my. Batu myhyrinymyry — nikaranaha.

⁷ Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Niharapepehabanahaze Peduru kyik niy ispe niy:

— Katukytsa wabytaha! Tubatu Deus zikwatawy, Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikwatawyhik. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa wasania ty ziwaby tsihikik iwatahi zikwatawy. Deus myzubaha bo inymyryky. ⁸ Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha inymyryba. Atahi tahyrikoso Sudeutsabyitsa bo zipegahik. Katsa mywatsa Deus hyrikoso Sudeutsabyitsa bo inasik. Iwa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa babatsa hi ziwatawy.

⁹ Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik. Tapara Deus katsa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyokzohik. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa

niwatihi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatahi Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Deus tuk kytsa sizubarëtsa astsatu niy. Aty Deus harere bo yhÿ mykara zeka pisapywyky. ¹⁰ Amy humo sa ikiahatsa Deus humo tsipahaokanikinaha. Deus harere tsiksispirikpokonaha ikiahatsa kino batu ahakparawy. Taparaktsa mydiritsa Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hÿ ziknakaranaha. Katsa kino Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha. Asa kino niwatihi Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi anatyhi batu tyso tsimaha — niy.

¹¹ — Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa iwatahi Deus mysapybyitsa tsinakaranaha mymyokzohik. Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa Deus simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mysiokzohik. Kytsa sizubarëtsa humo Deus mysisapywyky — Peduru niy.

¹² Kytsa sizubarëtsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Baranabe Pauro ahatsa harere ziwabykynaha. Hawa Deus nikara situk nipamykysokonaha. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa bo nimypehahik. Iwatsahi Sesus soho Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsiktsasokonaha. Amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty Deus mytsyhyryze nikara. Deus amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty katsa nisiwatawyky. Sudeutsabyitsa bo nisiwatawyky. Iwa Deus zikwy humo nisiwatawyky. Iwa Pauro inauzuzukunahatsa pe nikara. ¹³ Iharere nepykze Tsiaku ispe niy:

— O katukytsa wabytaha! ¹⁴ Simaõ Peduru

harere botu tsiwabynaha. Tapara Deus Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwatawy tsihikik. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Kyze Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawyhik asahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Asahi ihyrytsa niyziknaha. ¹⁵ Tapara Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Atsatu nikaranaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

¹⁶ Utakta Deus bykyze myziksizo. Kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha kahumo sakurētsa. Tubabatu taparakta nihyrikosokdata Dawi kabo nisakibazikik aba niwatihi kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha atsawatu mykaranaha.

¹⁷ Iwatsahi kytsa nanabyitaba kahumo sispirikporētsa.

Sizubarētsa kahumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha kahyrytsa moziknaha, Sudeutsabyitsa kahyrytsa moziknaha. Iwa Deus nitsasoko.

¹⁸ Tapara Deus sohokotsa ziwatawykynaha. Taharere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha — Tsiaku niy.

¹⁹ Tsiaku ispezo niy:

— Sudeutsabyitsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa katsa batu istykni mytsaty mykara — niy.

²⁰ Sudeutsabyitsa bo tawatahaktsa! Iwa tsiwatahakanaha:

— Ikiahatsa ahazoho botu deusbyitsa bo nyny my zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usta oke ba ziaксе, aoke zuba tyzibykyhyky. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Ahazoho spu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Siraratsa soik ty pyryrykty iwa mysiba naha zeka hauk hauk

byitaha. Iwa katsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwa tsimahaktsa — niy.

²¹ — Iwa wasani sibo tsimypamykysokonaha. Moises harere myspirikpowy myzubaha bo niy. Mybyrywy eze Moises spirikpowy ziwabykynaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo Moises spirikpowy ty opy-kani nipamykysokonaha. Niwazuba sibo tsimypamykysokonaha — niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Aharere wasani tsimaha. Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi Tsiaku harere siakparawy.

Sakzohotsa papeu humo Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus tuktsa bo zipehakanaha.

²² Kyze niaha tsahi sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi Ātiokia eze niapykyrykna-hatsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Kytsa petoktsa papeu iwatahaha zebykyryknaha. Sesus tuktsa sihumo sispirikporëtsa. Estuba Siras inarokota usta Sudas. Sudasta petok narohota. Usaka mekywata inarō Barasabas. Asahi Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tuk Ātiokia bo niukurunaha. ²³ Papeu zebykyryknaha. Papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Katsaktsa Sesus ykzohotsa taparaktsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi ahatukytsa ikiahatsa bo tsipiwatahakanaha. Katsa ikiahatsa humo myhyrizikbarëtsa. Ikiahatsa bo Ātiokia ezektsa asahi Sirija ezektsa Sirisia eze tu niwatihi iwa tsipiwatahakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa tu tsipiwatahakanaha.

²⁴ Tubabatu kytsa Serusarēhe ezektsa zahayknikinaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Aba amy ty wasani ha humo batu ahahyrinomyry. Kytsa ahape niaha:

“Tsiptakzyzykiknahaktsa! Ahahyrinomyrywy hi” niaha. Katsaktsa batu ahabo isty peha. Asahi ahabo zumu tsihikiknaha. ²⁵ Bykyze katsa zuba tsikpamykysokonaha. Katsa myzubarētsa bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa petoktsa ahabo mysipehanaha. Tsiksiwatawykynaha Pauro tuktsa Baranabe iwa siapik mynakurunaha. ²⁶ Asahi mytukytsa sihumo tsimypokzitsirētsa. Tarabaja Sesus tsyhyryze humo kytsa nisibakzyzykynaha. Asa tuk hi kytsa petoktsa mynakurunaha.

²⁷ Myharere ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa ha ty tsiptiwatahakanaha anaty hi ahabo mopamykysokonaha. ²⁸ Tsikzumubanahaze Deus hyrikoso katsa nimitysumuēhīkī. Niwazuba tsimykaranaha. ²⁹ Anatyhi ahazoho botu deusbyitsa bo nyny my zeka hauk hauk byitaha! Azoho spu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Ispu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Siraratsa tsimysisoikpyryryk pyryrykyknaha iwa tsimysibanaha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usta okeza ba ziaksenaha. Wytykyryk niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka tsipisapykynaha. Ahazubarētsa ahakurētsaktsa! tsimoziknaha — tsimykaranaha.

Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Sakzohotsa Serusarēhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo ziwatahakanaha.

³⁰ Niahatsahi sipehatsa papeu hi zebykyknaha. Iwaze Siras, Sudas iwatsa papeu zibykyryknaha.

Ātiokia zumunahaze Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa inakypkybanaha. Asahi papeu ty sibo nyny niaha. ³¹ Taparaktsa papeu humo iwatahaha ty opykani nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa harere ziwabykynahaze sakurētsa. Papeu humo ky soho ziwabynahatsa inakokonaha. ³² Sudas, Siras iwatsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi Deus sohokotsa niaha iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Siharere humo Sesus tuktsa batu sipyby. Sipuni-hikrētsa moziknaha. Kytsa situk niapykyrykspyknaha. ³³ Niahatsahi:

— Katsakta tsipiksinaha — niaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa tihi:

— Yhỹ tsiksinaha za. Deus ahatuk mokuru. Katsakta Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha! — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Serusarēhe bo niukuronahaha. Sakzohotsa bo ziksizonaha.

³⁴ Siras zuba Ātiokia eze nitare. — Utakta anaeze mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze nitare.

³⁵ Kyze Pauro Baranabe iwatsa Ātiokia eze niapykyrykspyknaha. Asahi ustsā Sesus tuktsa tuk Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Kytsa nisi-hyrinymyrykynaha.

Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niharapepehakanaha.

³⁶ Kyze aibani Pauro Baranabe pe niy:

— O katsakta Sesus tuktsa bo tsimynakozorenahaktsa! Myzubaha bo botu tsiknakurunaha sibo tsimynakozorezonahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Iwaze wasani maha zeka ja myhyrinymyryētsa — niy.

³⁷ Baranabe ipe niy:

— Yhỹ. Suão Marakos mytukta mozihikik — niy.

38 — O batu. Suão Marakos atakta kyzekta ziktare. Batu hỹ iky. Tapara katsa Pãpiria eze tuze nimyereke. Tarabaja humo nikara batu iakubyrisorok ziksihi. Iwatahi ba zioқтыkzo, batu wasani my. Batu hỹ iky — niy.

39 Niharapepehakanaha batu hỹ niaha. Iwatahi metutu tahasapykynaha. Niytahi Baranabe Suão Marakos zioқтыhyryk. Asahi Sipire tsikzikdihi sihezõni bo ziksizonaha. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze kokokorohyk niaha. Buburu zuba zitsikzanaha. Sipire tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha.

40 Pauro usta ty tatyk ykpyriwyhyk niy. Siras ziwatawy Siras ty tatyk ykpyriwyhyk Sesus tuktsa sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus sihumo amypokzitsiukta — nikaranaha.

41 Niahatsahi niukurunaha. Sirija Sirisia aha bo inakozorezonaha. Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha, inasiakusuknizonaha. Sakurẽtsa niyziknaha.

16

Timoteo Pauro Siras ahatsa niukurunaha.

1 Pauro Derebe Risitera iwatsa zumukunaha. Siras itukta niy. Risitera eze maku Sesus tukta niy. Timoteo inarokota. Ije Sudeutatsa. Atatsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporẽtatsa. Izokta Kereko. 2 Sesus tuktsa Ikonio ezektsa Risitera ezektsa kino niwatihi Timoteo siakparawy:

— O atakta tsimysapyrẽta — nikaranaha.

3 Pauro Timoteo tahatuk pioktyhyryk tsihikik. Tatsumuẽhĩtsa bete piokty tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi tapara Timoteo tapiakzykik niy. Sudeutsa

sopykty. Ipiak zyzykyhybyita tu izo Kereko ezekta humo iwatahi aba zuba tapiakzykik. Iwa Pauro niy. ⁴ Iwaze niukurunahaze haneze kytsa Sudeutsa niapykyryknaha Timoteo zipiakzykik sihyrinymyrëtsa. Niahatsahi Pauro, Siras, Timoteo iwatsa niukurunaha. Sizubarëtsa bo zumukunaha. Sesus tuktsa bo inakozorenaha. Hawaha ty sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa iwatsa Serusarëhe eze nitsasokonaha Sudeutsabyitsa soho nitsasokonaha. Anatyhi Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha:

— Anaharere bo yhÿ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa — nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha. ⁵ Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Zikzibytuhukutu ustsä kytsa Sesus tuktsa moziknaha, iwa nasiubara.

*Pauro Toroadë eze Masedonia ezekta ziny itso-
tospyk waha eze ziny.*

⁶ Kyze niukurunaha Pauro, Siras, Timoteo iwatsa niukurunaha. Deus hyrikoso kytsa Asia bo niukurunahatsa humo hÿbyri nikara. Iwaze Karatas Pirisia baze tu niukurunaha. ⁷ Niahatsahi Misia bo nikaranaha. Bitinija bo niukurunaha zetu Deus hyrikoso hÿbyri nikara. ⁸ Niahatsahi Misia buruk ziharamunaha. Iwaze Toroadë bo izumunaha. Toroadë ske myporokwy eze buburu zuba sak baze tu niy. ⁹ Anaeze unata zurubakaze Pauro zitsotospykkyze maku ziny. Masedonia ezekta niriktohoko ziny. Atahi ipe niy:

— Aidytyktsa buburu zuba tatsikza Masedonia boktsa! Katsa tynamytsumuëhñnahaktsa — niy! Iwa maku zitsotospykky eze nitsasoko.

Utakta niwatihi Toroade eze tu iky. Rukas papeu piwatahaka, utakta niwatihi kytsa tuk mokuru. ¹⁰ Pauro zitsotospykykze aidy tsimykurunaha. Deus nimywatawyky iwatsahi Masedonia bo iharere ty tsimypamykysokonaha. Iwaze Masedonia bo tsimykurunaha.

Ridia Sesus tuktatsa niyzik.

¹¹ Kyze tsaraha puētsikbyita taeze kokokorohyk. Toroade ikny tsikukurunaha. Buburu zuba tsitsikzakanaha. Tsikzikdihi tsiharamunaha. Estuba tsikurunahaze Neaporis bo tsikumunaha. ¹² Kyze Piripos bo tsikumunaha Masedonia eze tu niy. Piripos tsizubarēna. Homa ezektsa tahawahoro zikymybanaha. Anaeze tsinapykykspyknaha.

¹³ Sudeutsa mybyrywy buburu sak bo tsikukurunaha. Sudeutsa anaeze Deus bo nipyamykysokonaha. Wytykyryk tsiksihobyknaha. Sibaze tsikdydyhykynaha. Iwaze Deus harere ty sibo tsikpamykysokonaha. ¹⁴ Estuba wytyk Ridia inarokotatsa. Atatsa Tiatira ezektatsa niy. Atatsa panu tsaririha ty zihuakak. Panu tsipokzitsarēna. Sudeubytatsa tu Deus harere bo ma ziknakara. Atatsa Pauro Sesus soho nitsasokoze ana hi ziwabyziu. Iwatatsahi zinymyryky. ¹⁵ Iwatatsahi Pauro harere humo hyỹ nikara. Sesus humo tispirikporētatsa. Iwatatsahi taharasusu. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi nisiharasusuhiknaha. Iwaze atatsa mybo nitsasoko:

— Ahaokze ka ikza Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykara zeka iwatatsahi Sesus humo kaspirikporētatsa. Abaka kawahoro eze tsimynapykyryknaha ky — niy.

Iwatsahi atatsa wahoro eze tsimypykyryknaha. Piripos eze tsiktarenahaze Ridia wahoro eze tsikakpykyknaha.

Kytsa Pauro Siras ahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

¹⁶ Kyze iypykyhyzytyktatsa inamyhobyk. Atatsa kytsa bo tarabaja bobatu ziknakara. Kytsa atatsa bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Katsa ske bu-ruk tsikukurunahaze atatsa inamyhobyk. Kytsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha ana bo tsikukurunahaze atatsa inamyhobyk. Pyryhyk hyrikoso atatsa bo pororo ziknakara. Hyrikoso sapybara batu simysapy atatsa tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwaze kytsa ipe niaha:

— Hawa sa maha — nikaranaha iwatatsahi sibo nitsasoko. Kytsa ipokzitsikitsa atatsa harere humo hi okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty ziaksenaha. ¹⁷ Zikzibiyituhukutu mapik niukuru. Hawa ziknakara:

— Asaktsa kytsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa maha. Deus abazubakata. Hawa Deus kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha mysiokzohik ahabo mopamykysokonaha — nikara. Opykani hua ziknakara.

¹⁸ Zikzibiyituhukutu mapik atatsa hua ziknakara. Iwaze atatsa Pauro ziokanityikik. Tasukpe bo iktsa niy. Iwaze ihyrikoso sapybara pe niy:

— Sesus zikwy humo nabo pāotyкта! — niy. Atsoko ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik. ¹⁹ Atatsa pokzitsitsa ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhikze ziny-naha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha. Hyrikoso isapybara ziksiwyhikze Pauro Siras ahatsa humo

tahakyrikinaha. Okyryrsaro hana bo ja iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Pauro itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Siras kino niwatihi itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. ²⁰ Kytsa uzuzukukwy bo nisikyrikinaha. Sipehakatsa bo nisiokтыhyryknaha. ²¹ Homa ezektsa sipehakatsa pe niaha:

— Asaktsa kytsa Sudeutsa maha. Katsa mybo mymykyritykynaha. Hawa mytsaty nikaranaha atsatu nimyhyrinomykyrynaha. Batu wasani maha. Katsaktsa Homa pehatsa harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Asahi meky watu nimyhyrinomyrykynaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²² Niahatsahi hudikhudikwy ezektsa Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze sipehakatsa sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Sisuk tysibobonahaktsa! Hwi ty tysikinahaktsa — niaha. ²³ Nisikibanahaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nisikyrikinaha. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa pe niaha:

— Tysiperyziukukta iwatsahi batu isty suke — nikaranaha. ²⁴ Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa ana hi ziwabyze isapy nabo patu tohi nisiokтыhyryk. Ipyrytsa humo hwi ty puẽtsikbyita ty nisipyrytsa okpyrikknaha. Anaeze ba zikoinaha mytsaty niy.

²⁵ Unopokte Pauro Siras ahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta — nisakibazikknaha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze ziwabykynaha. ²⁶ Atsoko wytyk nitydydykyk tu. Iwatahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy nitydydykyk tu. Atsoko hokbowytsa ty

zoksapare niaha. Karikutsitsitsa sitsipa humoktsa inarahanaha. Sipawarawytsa niaktsawakbaiknaha. ²⁷ Niytahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa inapopo. Hokbowytsa ty zoksapare niye nikozo.

— O sakyriukrēnikitsa niwakbaiknaha kok — mytsaty nikara. Niytahi sokorotsapuzezety okok niy. Tasokorotsapu okok niye atatu asiba tabeze. ²⁸ Niytahi Pauro ibo nikozoze huahua niy.

— Aty beze bezebyity. Iktsa tsimy. Katsa anaeze tsimypykyryknaha. Iwatahi apyby byihu ja — niy.

²⁹ Niytahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa tihi:

— Pany rika ty tyzebykykta — niy. Anabo atsoko nitsuk. Pauro Siras ahatsa bo zumu. Tsipybyrēta nitydydydykyk tu, siokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sihumo tsipybyrēta nikara iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niytahi ape bo nisisukehyryk. ³⁰ Iwaze ispe niy:

— O katuktsa kamysapybyita ikykara meky watu mozik tshikik hawa sa wasani mykara — niy.

³¹ — O ikia Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimy zeka ihumo aspirikporēta tsimozik! Ikia awahoro ezeaktsa kino niwatihi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Nawa tihi awahi tsimyokzo — niaha.

³² Niahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa bo Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Iwahoro ezeaktsa kino niwatihi Deus harere sibo nitsasokonaha ³³ Iwaze unopokte sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy

tshitsa sakzohotsa nisisukpetara pikik nisipokz-itsiki. Kyze sakzohotsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tshitsa, iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi sizubarëtsa nisiharasusuhik. ³⁴ Iwaze Pauro Siras ahatsa tawahoro bo nisioktyhyryk, tadisahawy ty sibo nyny niy. Sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi sakurëtsa. De.

³⁵ Miwa botu Piripos ezektsa sipehatsa sodadutsa nisipeha. Ispe niaha:

— Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tshitsa boktsa! Ipe tsimaha:

“Kytsa petoktsa tynasisukekta tsimy”
— nikaranaha. Iwaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo niaha. Ana ty hi nitsasokonaha.

³⁶ Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tshitsa Pauro Siras ahatsa ispe niy:

— Piripos ezektsa pehatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsiponahaktsa niy. Iwatsahi tsiksinaha. Ahabyri ja typykyknaha — niy.

³⁷ Pauro siharere bo batu hÿ niy. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe niy:

— Katsaktsa Homa hudikhudikwy ezektsa ty zuba nawa sa ahasopyk. Ikiahatsa kytsa okze tsikmykikinaha. Tapara kytsa harerewabytsa bo batu mytyoktyhyryk. Hawa tsikykaranaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tsiknamykyrikinaha. Abaka katsaktsa sipapatu tsipiksikyzyknaha. Kytsa papatu tsipiksikyzyknaha zeka batu wasani tsimaha. Asatu katsa zimyoktyhyryknaha. Kytsa okeryk mymyoktyhyryknaha — niy. Iwatsahi sodadutsa Pauro harere humo ziksizonaha.

³⁸ Pauro harere sipehatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Asaktsa zinymyrykynahaze Pauro Siras ahatsa Homa hudikhudikwy ezektsa maha sipybyrëtsa niyziknaha. ³⁹ Iwatsahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo niaha. Pauro pe niaha:

— O batu wasani tsikykaranaha mymysapyby-itsa tsikykaranaha tymokzo tyspiriktsokdanaha — nikaranaha. Iwaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ikny nisioktyhyryknaha.

— O mytsyhyryze tsipisapykynaha zeka mekybotu tsikahasapynaha — niaha. Iwa Pauro Siras ahatsa bo nipamykysokonaha. ⁴⁰ Pauro Siras ahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ziponahaze Ridia wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Bykyze niukurunaha.

17

Pauro tuktsa Tesaronika eze niaha. Anaeze kytsa nisibakzykynaha.

¹ Pauro Siras ahatsa niukurunaha. Apiporos Aporonia iwatsa ziharamunaha. Iwaze Tesaronika bo zumunaha. Anaeze Sudeutsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. ² Pauro siwahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze siuzuzukukwy bo nipupunaha. Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze harakyybyihize siwahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze kytsa tuk Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Amy ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysoko. ³ Tapara Deus harere humo sohokotsa ziwatahanaha:

— “Kiristu Deus zipehata sinini mykara Kiristu mohyrikosokda. Bykyze mynahyritzikpo

nikaranaha”. Iwa Deus harere humo botu ziwatahanaha. Anatyhi Sesus atsatu niy. Atahi mybo nipamykysoko. Atahi Deus zipehata babata — Pauro nikara.

⁴ Wastuhu kytsa anahi ziwabynahaze Pauro harere bo yhȳ nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Pauro Siras ahatsa tuk niharapikypykyknaha. Kytsa Kereko harere ituktsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo yhȳ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Tapara Deus soho tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrētsa. Wytykyryk taparakykyry myhyrizikwaniza. Sesus harere bo hȳȳ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporēza. Sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Aparakbaha izumubanaha.

⁵ Iwaze ustsā Sudeutsa, Sesus harere bo batu h̄ȳ nikaranaha ihumo batu sispirikpo. Sizokdirētsa nikaranaha, Pauro Siras ahatsa humo sizokdirētsa. Iwaze simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Kytsa batu sipasaratsihik sihumo nisiaknikinaha. Asahi Pauro Siras ahatsa soho nisisapybyrikinaha. Kytsa izumubanhaze pikyknikinaha. Siharere humo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi Pauro Siras ahatsa bo nisiberikinaha. Iwaze Sasō wahoro bo nikaranaha. Wahoro hokbowy ziharakbaik niahatsahi nipupunaha. Iwaze Pauro Siras ahatsa zuba hana bo ja zipoiknaha. ⁶ Sibō zukbyitsa tu ustsā kytsa nisioktyhyryknaha. Nisiokyrikinaha. Sasō, Sesus tukta niwatihi zikyrikinaha. Tesaronika ezektsa sipehatsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Kakaik niaha Pauro tukta Siras soho ispe niaha:

— Asa hi myhudikhudikwy bo izumunaha. Nanabyitaba kytsa nisiaknikinaha. ⁷ Asahi Sasō

wahoro eze niapykyryknaha. Mypehatsa Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa iharere bo batu ma aha. Iharere bo ka batu hỹ zikaha. Asa hi “Sesata mypehatsa byita tu. Usta mypehatsa babatakta. Sesus inarokota. Atahi myhyrizikwanita mykara”. Iwa mybo nitsasokonaha — nikaranaha.

⁸ Taparaktsa hudikhudikwy siharere ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa kino niwatihi Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Sizubarẽtsa sakyrirẽtsa niapykyryknaha.

⁹ Iwatsahi hudikhudikwy taparaktsa okyrysaro ziaksenaha. Sasõ Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tahaokyrysaro ziaksenaha, iwaze ispe niaha:

— Nabo pãotaha! — niaha. Iwatsahi Sasõ tatuktsa tuk ziksizonaha.

Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Berija eze Pauro harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Nakaramitsitsikze Sesus tuktsa Pauro Siras ahatsa Berija bo nisipehahiknaha. Iwaze Berija bo niukurunaha.

Niahatsahi Pauro Siras ahatsa Berija bo zumunaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Anaeze Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹¹ Berija ezektsa mekywatsa tu, batu Tesaronika ezektsa watsa. Asahi Pauro harere piwaby tsihikiknaha. Zikzikbyituhukutu Deus harere pa-peu humo ky iwatahaha ty estuda nikaranaha iwatsahi Pauro harere wasani my pinymyryknaha. ¹² Iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. Sudeutsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa maha.

Kereko iknyktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niwatihi. Wytykyryk myhyrizikwaniza Sesus humo sispirikporēza.

¹³ Kyze Sudeutsa Tesaronika ezektsa ana hi ziwabynahaze. Hawa Pauro Deus harere Berija eze nipamykysoko ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi anabo izumukunaha. Izumubanahaze Pauro harere zisapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Pauro harere bo batu hỹ zikaha iwahi mozihikiknaha. Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo iwahi mozihikiknaha.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus tuktsa Pauro Berija ekny iziksiwy zipehahiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa buburu zuba sak bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Niahatsahi Atenas bo niukurunaha. Siras Timoteo ahatsa zuba Berija eze nitarenaha. ¹⁵ Sesus tuktsa Berija bo ziksizonahaze Siras Timoteo pe niaha:

— Aidytaha! Atenas bo tykurunahaktsa! Pauro pahatsihikik niy — nikaranaha.

Pauro Atenas eze.

¹⁶ Kyze Pauro Atenas eze tuze Siras Timoteo ahatsa nisiperyky. Atenas ezektsa mektsatu deustsabyitsa botu yhỹ nikaranaha. Deustsabyitsa sizubarētsa bo yhỹ ziknakaranaha, Pauro ana humo hi taokaniki. Nisispihikbatakana-hatsa bo yhỹ ziknakaranaha iwatahi sihumo tisukatsihikrēta niyzik. ¹⁷ Niytahi Pauro Atenas ezektsa bo nipamykysoikik. Sudeutsa wahoro eze Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko. Sudeustsabyitsa asahi Sudeutsa sopykwy ty yhỹ nikaranaha asa kino niwatihi nipamykysoko. Zikzibytuhukutu anaeze hi simyharere wabykywy eze kytsa bo

nipamykysoko. Asahi ibo nipamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaha humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa niyziknaha. ¹⁸ Kytsa nihyrikosokdata Epikurus tuktsa niaha. Utsa Estoikos asahi Seno tuktsa niaha. Kytsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Asa zuba Pauro soho ty nipamykysokonaha.

— Atakta maku amy ty ja katsa mybo motsaso tsihikik.

Tsihyrinymyrëta ja. Usta Deus soho ja motsaso tsihikik — nikaranaha. Iwa sihyrinymyrëtsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Pauro Sesus soho nitsasoko. Kytsa Sesus wata mynahyryzikponaha nitsasoko. Iwatsahi asa zuba Pauro soho nipamykysokonaha. ¹⁹ Niahatsahi Pauro siuzuzukukwy bo Areopako inarokoha zioқтыhyryknaha. Anaeze hi inaharapekypykyknaha. ²⁰ Ipe niaha:

— Tupakta! Aharere katsa mybo tytsaso! Abaka aharere tsihiwaby tsihikiknaha. Aharere meky watu iwatsahi tsihiwaby tsihikiknaha. Aharere tsipinymyry tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha. Iwa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha. ²¹ Atenas ezektsa ezytyk soho siakparawy.

— O aharere ezytyk soho ty katsa mybo ty-pamykyso — nikaranaha. Zikbyituhukutu ezytyk soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Zikbyituhukutu ezytyk soho ty ziwabykynaha. Nawa zikzurukunaha. Iwatsahi Pauro pe niaha — Aharere ty katsa mybo tytsaso! — nikaranaha.

²² Niytahi Pauro rikto niy. Anaeze Areopako siuzuzukukwy eze rikto niy. Ispe niy:

— O Atenas ezektsa wabytahaktsa! Ahadeustsa humo ahapybyrëtsa tsimykaranaha.

23 Ahahudikhudikwy taba zikzumukuze ahadeustsabyitsa ziknasinykyry, ahadeustsabyitsa haraharetsa bo iksa iky. Estuba harahare humo iwatahaha. “Usta Deus mynyhybyita” niy. Iwa harahare humo ziwataha. Ata hi ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ata humo hi ikiahatsa batu ahaspirikpo ata hi pahahyrinymyryky. Taharere ahabo motsasoko. Utakta ihumo kaspirikporëta.

24 Deus bijoikpe mybarawy iwa nizukni. Anaeze sispitutsa nisisuknibaik niwatihi. Atahi wahoro eze ba zikuru. Wahoro kytsa sukniheze ba zikuru. ²⁵ Katsakta Deus bo batu tytsumuëhĩ. Inamyrënikita. Ata humo hi myspitutsa nisisukni. Ata humo hi mysysokehanitsa tsinakaranaha. Ihumo mykurëtsa.

26 Taparaka petoktsa zuba nisisukni asahi Deus humo inamybarawynaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa itsekokatsa niyziknaha. Deus taparakta nisisukni. Abaka kytsa itsekokatsa maha. Nanabyitaba sisopykwy humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Kytsa sisapy ziwatawyky. Wastuhu kytsa taba nisisapyky. Utsa kytsa usta taba nisisapyky. Tapara sisuknihibyize sisapy zinykyry. ²⁷ Myzubahatsa nisisukni iwatsahi ibo myziberikinaha. Tozeka ja Deus mozikaha. Ata hiba mytuk mynapykyk. Nokponi byitatu tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikaha.

28 Katsa ihumo myspitu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo tsimyzitabakanaha. Ihumo tsimyzurukunaha — Pauro niy. — Wastuhu kytsa ahatak botu ziwatakanaha. Asahi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi:

“Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa atahi nimysukni. Myzubaha Deus hyrytsa maha” nikaranaha. ²⁹ Deus hyrikoso harahare nizukninahaze batu wasani niaha. Deus harahare hyritywabyita, parata hyritywabyita, ouro hyritywabyita. Amy ty kytsa nizukninaha Deus hyritywabyita niy. ³⁰ Tapara kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Deus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Batu isty sininiwyky. Abaka meky watu my. Deus myzubaha pe niy:

“Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsi-moewyhiknahaktsa! Iwatahi Deus kytsa simysapybyri humo mysiokzo” niy. ³¹ Deus nawa puruze ziwatawy iwaze myzubatsa ibo tsinamykahabanaha Deus Sesus ziwatawy. Nawa puruze Sesus myzubahatsa soho motsaso. Atahi asaktsa simysapyrētsa my. Asaktsa batu simysapy maha. Iwa Sesus mysoho motsaso. Deus Sesus ziwatawy iwatahi hawa ty wasani ha humo tsihyrinymyrēta niy. Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy. Ana humo hi niyze myzubatsa bo Sesus ziwatawy. Sesus nihyrizikosokda kyze Deus zihyrizikpowyze atahi ziwatawy — niy. Iwa Pauro Atenas ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko.

³² Pauro Sesus hyrizikpowy nitsasokoze ana humo hi kytsa zimyijakanaha. Ustsaktsa mahani. Asahi:

— O aibani katsa mybo tytsasozo — nikaranaha.

³³ Iwaze Pauro sapuwak zuba niy. ³⁴ Wastuhu kytsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ nikaranaha asaktsa iharere humo sispirikporētsa. Pauro tuk nihapikypykbahyknaha. Estuba maku Dionisio inarokota, Sesus humo tispirikporēta niyzik. Atahi Aeropako inazuzuknahaze

kytsaharerewabytsa. Ustatsa Damaris inarokotatsa Sesus humo tispirikporētatsa niyzik. Ustsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hỹ nikananaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

18

Pauro Korītio eze niapykyryk.

¹ Kyze Pauro Atenas ekze inaparak Korītio bo izumu. ² Anaeze a bo izumu. Atakta Homa ikny inaparak. Taoke tuk inatururuknaha. Atatsa Pirisira inarokotatsa Sudeutsa maha. Pōto eze nipuruknaha. Homa Itaria ekze inatururuknaha. Homa ezektsa pehakatsa Kaudio inarokota ispe niy:

— Sudeutsa ahahudikhudikwy bo tsiksizonaha — niy. Iwatsahi nitururuknaha. Pauro sibo izumu. ³ Akuiro siraratsa hwyk ziwowoko isparik hyrity waha nikara. Pauro niwatihi siraratsa hwyk isparik hyrity waha ziwowoko sihyrizikporētsa iwaze okyrysaro ty zihuaknaha. Iwaze tahaparik huak humo hi tahadisahawy zibykyryknaha. Pauro Akuiro harape tuk tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Iwatahi Pauro iwahoro eze niapykyryk. ⁴ Sudeutsa byrykywy eze Pauro Sudeutsa wahoro bo inatsuk pororo ziknakara. Anaeze Deus harere Sudeutsa bo ziknapamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa kerokotsa bo kino niwatihi nipamykysoko. Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nisihyrinymyryky. Ana bo hi yhỹ maha mozihihik.

⁵ Kyze Siras Timoteo iwatsa Pauro bo izumunaha. Sudeutsa bo Deus harere ty nipamykysokonaha. Zikbyituhukutu Pauro

Sudeutsa bo zuba nipamykysoko. Sudeutsa bo pykyhytu nitsasoko. Hawa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nikara. ⁶ Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hÿ nikaranaha. Zisapybyrikinaha. Iwatahi siekze izoihik. Asaktsa Deus harere humo batu siakparawy iwaze ba ziksitsumuëhĩ. Niytahi tasuk zidydyky. Tasuk zidydykyze isopyk ty ba ziksitsumuëhĩ nisiwatawyky. Ispe niy:

— Utakta ba zahatsumuëhĩzo. Deus harere bo wabyziu ahabyi zeka batu ahatuk zikapykyk. Botu Deus wasania ty ahabo nitsasoko. Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa bo my. Deus wasania ty sibo mot-saso. Ahawahoro eze ba ziktsaso — niy. Iwa nikara.

⁷ Kyze Pauro Tisio Sustas wahoro bo niy. Iwahoro Sudeutsa wahoro pauk baze tu niy. Atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Anaeze Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bo Deus wasania ty nipamykysoko. Niytahi Sesus soho ty nipamykysokoze Kirispu Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikara ihumo tispirikporëta. ⁸ Tapara atakta Sudeutsa wahoro myhyrizikwanita. Aba Sesus humo tispirikporëta, iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Utsa Korĩtio ezektsa Deus wasania ty ziwabynahaze Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Iwaze nisiharasusuhik.

⁹ Kyze unata Pauro zitsotospykyk. Mypehatsa Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:

— O apyby byihu ja. Kytsa bo kaharere tytsasotohi. Pykpykbyijaty. ¹⁰ Uta atuk tu my. Ahumo kamypokzitsiukrëta. Batu aty tohi zikahasapybyriki. Kytsa sizubarëtsa tahudikhudikwy eze tu

kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha kahumo sispirik-porẽtsa maha. Katuktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Pauro zitsotospykykze mypehatsa ibo nitsaso.

¹¹ Iwatahi Pauro ziknapykyrykspyk. Anaeze petok ziytyktseheze Sesus soho ty kytsa nisi-hyrinymyryky.

¹² Niahatsahi wastuhu Sudeutsa Pauro harere humo batu siakparawy. Iwaze itsipa humo Karijo bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Karijo Akaija ezektsa pehatsa niy. ¹³ Ipe niaha:

— Atakta kytsa nisihrinymyryky. Iwatsahi sizubarẽtsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Mysopykbara ty nisihrinymyryky — iwa my-barapetu nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Pauro nipamykyso tsihikik tatu batu. Karijo Sudeutsa pe niy:

— O Sudeutsa utakta batu waby kasopyk. Homa tsasopyk ty zuba my zeka piwabyziu. Taparaktsa ahadiritsa sopyk humo ka batu waby kasopyk. Utakta kahudikhudikwy eze zuba mypehatsa my.

¹⁵ Hawa ha ty ahasopyk soho ty tsipiwabyziunaha. Ikiahatsa zuba anaty hi tsipiwabyziunaha — niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi siharerewabykywy ekze nisiksi-wyhik. ¹⁷ Iwatsahi Sosetenes nizokbatsinaha. Atahi Sudeutsa wahoro myhyrizikwanita nitsakikinaha. Siharerewabykytsitsa okeryk nitsakikiknaha. Karijo ibo iktsa byita tu nikara.

Pauro Ātiokia bo ziksizo.

¹⁸ Kyze Pauro Korĩtio eze niapykyrykspyk. Aibani Sesus tuktsa nisierekek Korĩtio ekze niparak. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze tahakokorohyknaha. Sirija bo niparak. Pisisira

tabarikta Akuiro situk niukuru. Kēkereja bo zumunahaze, Pauro taharabihik. Taharabihikze sisopyk ty nikara iwa iharere Deus bo nipamykysoko ziwatawyky. Niukuruzonaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tahakokorohyizonaha, niahatsahi Epeso bo zumunaha. ¹⁹ Zumunahaze Pauro nisierekek. Niytahi Sudeutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze Deus wasania ty Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Kytsa ipe niaha:

²⁰ — O ikia katsa mybaze tytarekta — niaha. Pauro sibo batu hỹ niy.

²¹ Deus pikpehazo zeka myziksizo niy.

Iwaze nisierekek. Niytahi tsaraha puētsikbyita eze takorohyko niy. ²² Epeso ekze niparak Sesareja bo bybybyuzo. Iwaze Serusarēhe bo niukuru anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo niy sihumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Kyze niukuruzo. Ātiokia bo niy. Ātiokia Sirija eze tu niy. Anaeze niapykyrykspyk.

Aporo Epeso eze Deus harere nitsasoko.

²³ Niytahi niukuruzo. Harataba niukuru. Karatas hudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Pisisia hudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymykyry. Nisitsumuēhĩkĩ sakurētsa niyziknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

²⁴ Estuba maku Epeso bo izumu. Aporo inarokota Sudeu niy. Aresādere eze nipuruk. Deus harere papeu humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tsihareresapyrēta. ²⁵ Tapara myzubatsa Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyryky. Nitsasokoze kytsa piwabytoktonaha. Deus humo tispirikporēta. Kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Deus

harere humo nisihrinymyry. Tapara hawa Suão kytsa nisiharasusuze ana humo zuba nisihrinymyryky. Sesus inahyrizikpo ana humo hi batu ihyrinymyry. Kytsa Sesus tuktsa humo nisiharasusu ana humo kino batu ihyrinymyry. ²⁶ Sudeutsa wahoro eze nipamykysoko. Kytsa humo batu ipyby iwa nisihrinymyry. Anaeze Pisisira Akuiro iwatsa ibo ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Anaeze zitsumuēhīkīnaha. Sesus soho ty ibo nipamykysokonaha Sesus soho ziwabyze iharere bo hyỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporēta niyzik. Amy ty wasania ty zihyrinymyryknaha. Iwatahi ihyrinymyryta babata niy. ²⁷ Kyze Aporo Sesus tuktsa pe niy:

— Abaka utakta Akasia bo pomo tsihikik — niy.

— Yhỹ. Tsipomo za — niaha. Niahatsahi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi Akasia eze tu niaha. Asa hi:

— O ikiahatsa Aporo tsipokzitsikinahaktsa! — ziwatahakanaha. Kyze Aporo Akasia bo zumuze Sesus tuktsa ity zitsumuēhīkīnaha. Atahi Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko nisihrinymyryky. ²⁸ Kytsa siokeryk Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko. Nipamykysoziuku.

— Hawa haty mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani my. Sesus Deus zipehata hi mywata niyzik. Ihumo kytsa simysapybyikitsa ziknakaranaha Deus mysiokzohik — niy.

Iwa sibo nipamykysoko. Amy ty nitsasoko Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha atsatu nikara. Kytsa iharere bo batu huahua. Iwa Aporo Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuēhīkī. Asahi Akasia eze tu niaha.

19

Pauro Epeso eze Suã tuktsa bo nitsasoko.

¹ Aporo Korĩtio eze tuze Pauro paikpa niukuru. Iwaze Epeso bo zumu. Anaeze wastuhu Sesus tuktsa. Dose ahatsa kytsa nisihobyk. ² Pauro ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsikahaze Deus hyrikoso ahabo ja mynasik — niy.

— Batu. Deus hyrikoso batu mywabyhuk — nikaranaha.

³ — Hawa ty sa tsikarasusunaha. Amy ty sa ziwatawyhik — niy.

— Hawa Suã kytsa nisihararusuku atsatu katsa kino nimyhararusuku — nikaranaha.

⁴ — Suã kytsa nisihararusukuze tahamysapybyi zimowynaha ana hi ziwatawyky. Kytsa nisihararusuze nitsasoko. “Atakta bykyze mozumu ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsaktsa!” nikara. Atahi botu izumu Sesus kino niy — niy. Ana hi ziwabynahaze nisihararusuhik. ⁵ Nisihararusukuze:

— Abaka Sesus tuktsa babatsa — niaha. Iwaze Pauro tatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik niy.

⁶ Tatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik niyze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Iwatsahi ustsaharere Deus zikwy humo nipamykysokonaha. Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha ihyrikoso humo. Ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. ⁷ Dose Sesus tuktsa niaha.

⁸ Harakykbyihi byzoje zirahaze Pauro Sudeutsa wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Anaeze Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoikik. Ipybybyita nitsasoko. Nisihrinymyryky niharapepehaikiknaha.

⁹ Wastuhu iharere bo hỹbyri nikaranaha. Sioktsukanikitsa iwatsahi Sesus humo batu

sispirikpo. Sispirikpobyitsa hi sizubarëtsa okzeka zisapybyrikinaha.

Niytahi Pauro usta wahoro bo nitsuk. Sesus tuktsa ituk usta wahoro bo nipupunaha, anaeze kytsa hyrinymyrykywy bo nipupunaha. Zihitsa Tirano inarokota. Anaeze Pauro zikbyituhukutu Sesus soho nitsasoko. ¹⁰ Petok niytyk tseheze Pauro nisihyrynymyryky. Iwatahi myzubaha Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi isoho ziwabykynaha. Asia ezektsa sizubarëtsa isoho ziwabykynaha.

Sewa hyrytsa hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwykyzykynaha.

¹¹ Niytahi Deus siwatawytsa nikara. Kytsa zikaha bara ty atsatu Deus nikara. Pauro tuk nikara. Deus zikwy Pauro tuk niyze iwaze Pauro siwatawytsa nikara. ¹² Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa panu Pauro harek humo kyty ziaksenaha. Anahumo hi simyitsapyritsa paik nikaranahaze nizororonaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksiwybaiknaha. ¹³ Wastuhu Sudeutsa sisukmotsa niukurunahaze hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhiknaha. Sesus naro humo motsasokyzykynaha iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Pauro hi zisopykzu tsihikiknaha. Pauro hyrikoso sapybara pe niyze:

Sesus naro humo nabo päoty nikara iwa nisiksiwyhik asaktsa iwa motsasokyzykynaha.

¹⁴ Sete kytsa nitsasokonaha. Itukytsa tahazo Sewa inarokota, Sudeu niy. Myhyrizikwanita Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwykyzykynaha ispe

nikaranahaze. ¹⁵ Hyrikoso isapybara hi ispe nikara:

— Sesus iny. Pauro kino niwatihi iny. Ikiahatsa ja amakatsa skaraba — ihyrikoso sapybara niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi maku atahi ihyrikoso sapybara izumuikik ihumo tsipaikrêta niyzik iwatahi tuku niy kytsa bo nisisukbatsi. Iwaze tykbo kytsa inarahanaha nisikiki. Sisuk zisisykbak iwaze niwakiknaha. Wahoro ekze sisukbyitsa tu niwakiknaha. ¹⁷ Epeso ezektsa ana hi ziwabynahaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha. Myzubaha Sesus soho humo siharereziurêtsa.

¹⁸ Tapara simyrawykytsa tu abaka batu. Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha. Imysapybara ty nikaranaha Pauro bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawaha ty taparaka ziknakaranaha ka zimoewybaiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha. ¹⁹ Niahatsahi papeu ty zozozo nikaranaha. Ana papeu humo myrawy ziwatahakanaha zozozo nikaranaha. Iwatsahi papeu hi ziwězobaiknaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa sibo iktsa niahaze papeu tsipokzitsiarêna ty ziwězobaiknaha. Okyrysaro ty sîkuêta miu ahatsa parata hi niaha. ²⁰ Iwaze ustsya kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa. O wasani nikaranaha.

Epeso eze kytsa nisiaknikinaha.

²¹ Kyze hawa niyze Pauro Serusarêhe bo nizihikik. Tapara Masedonia bo niukuru iwaze Aasia bo inakozore. Deus hyrikoso iwa ty mytsaty niy. Pauro tihi:

— Utakta Serusarêhe bo mynakozore. Aibani zuba Homa bo mozihikik mytsaty mykara — niy.

22-24 Niytahi petoktsa tatsumuēhĩtsa nisipehaka. Masedonia bo taharaze nisipeha Timoteo Erasto iwatsa nisipeha. Paurota Asia eze nitarespyk Deus wasania ty nitsasoko. Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha.

Kyze niytahi maku Demetirio inarokota. Deus wasania ty batu hỹ niy. Iwatahi Pauro humo takyriki. Atahi Diana wahoro hyrikoso waha nizukni. Kytsa sizubarētsa atsatu nikaranaha. Sinamy hi zihuakaknaha. Kytsa sibo okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny nikaranaha. Epeso ezektsa Diana humo siakparawy.

— O Diana mydeus tsimy — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwatahi Demetirio kytsa sizubarētsa sinamy humo tahakyrikinaha. Atahi tahatuktsa nisibetsakaknaha, nisiaknikinaha. ²⁵ Asahi izumubanaha. Niytahi Demetirio ispe niy:

— O katuktsa katsa mynamyrētsa myhyriziktsozkzawy humo tsimykaranaha, katsa Diana wahoro tsibik waha tsipihuaknahaze kytsa okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty mybo nyny nikaranaha. ²⁶ Atakta Pauro nanabyitaba niukuru. Kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Hawa ty ja kytsa nizuknikinaha deusbyitatsatu niy. Deus babata byitatsatu niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa Diana humo batu siakparawy. Diana zimoewybaiknaha. Abaka Epeso ezektsa Pauro harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha. ²⁷ Myhumo batu imysapy. Kytsa Diana pimoewyhiknaha zeka mynamybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Batu okyrysaroko. Kytsa tyso byizeka.

“O Diana wahoro zubata my. Mydeus wahoro zubata” mykaranaha. Niwaze Diana humo batu siakparawy. Myhyrizikwybyitatsa niyzik — niy.

²⁸ Iwatsahi kytsa anahi ziwabykynahaze Pauro humo tahakyrikinaha. Niahatsahi kazi nikaranaha:

— Diana myhyrizikwanitatsa. Atatsa hi mydeus — Opykani kazi nikaranaha.

²⁹ Anatyhi Epeso ezektsa kazi nikaranaha. Diana mydeus mybarapetu nikaranaha. Ziaknikinaha. Asatu tahabetsakaknaha. Kytsa Kaijo, Aristarakus iwatsa petoktsa makutsa Pauro tuktsa niaha. Masedonia ezektsa niaha. Kytsa sitsipatsa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Nisiyrikinaha. Atsoko sizuzukukwy sihezōjena bo nisioktyhyryknaha. ³⁰ Pauro myzubaha bo pomo tsihikik. Batu. Sesus tuktsa batu hỹ niaha. ³¹ Utsa kytsa niwatihi papeu ty Pauro bo ziskyryknaha. Myhyrizikwanitsa Asia eze ipe niaha:

— Siuzuzukwy bo ka pão pãobyity. Katsa mybo ka tysosobyity — nikaranaha. ³² Niahatsahi kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Mekywatu nikaranaha. Sakyrirëtsa niapykyryknaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— Hawa ha bo skaraba tsinauzuzukuknaha — nikaranaha. ³³ Sizubarëtsa Pauro tuktsa maha. Sudeutsa niwatihi sihumo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Aresãdere kytsa okze zipehahiknaha. Atatu tabetesa tsihikik. Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. Iwaha humo hi kytsa pyk ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ³⁴ Maku Sudeu zinyahaze opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— O Diana myhyrizikwatatsa mydeus. Atatsa Epeso ezektsa mydeus my — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa kazi nikaranaha. Diana mydeus zispihikbatakanaha. Aibani niakakapykyknaha opykani duas oras kazi nikaranaha.

³⁵ Niytahi maku kytsa sizubarëtsa tahabyrippykyk zuba niaha. Estuba kytsaharere motsasokota. Ispe niy:

— O Epeso ezektsa wabytaha! Katsaktsa Diana wahoroze nataperyky ana hi kytsa sizubarëtsa sihyrinymyry. Harahare tsibik bijoikpe ikny inasik taperykynaha. ³⁶ Batu aty tohi mype ziky:

“Batu wasani my. Iwatsahi batu kaka tsimaha. Akso byitaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha” niy. ³⁷ Amy skaraba kytsa tsiknasioktyhyryknaha Diana wahoro namy batu ziaksenaha. Batu sitsyhyryboa. Diana soho ty batu tyso. Batu siharerewabymybara. ³⁸ Kytsa Diana wahoro hyrikoso tsibik waha nizuknikinahatsa mytaokanikinaha zeka myhyrizikwanitsa bo maha. Pisapybyrik-inaha zeka kytsa harerewabytsa bo maha. Bytykareze kytsa ba zikmybetsakaknaha, ana bo zuba kytsa pibetsakaknaha. Kytsa harerewabytsa inazuzukuknaha. ³⁹ Inauzuzuknahaze ana humo hi sibo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka wasani my.

⁴⁰ Abaka katsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu isapy tsimykaranaha. Tozeka ja Homa ezektsa sipehatsa mype maha:

“Tsinazuzuknahaze batu wasani tsimaha. Hawa tsimaha ahabete sa nymyryhybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi tsinauzuzuk tsihikikzonaha batu hỹ ziky”.

Iwa zeka myty sinini mykaranaha mype tysoso byitaha — niy.

⁴¹ Niytahi kytsa pe:

— Nabo pãotaha! — niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Ziksizonaha.

20

Pauro Masedonia Keresia iwaha bo niukuru.

¹ Zipykbaiknahaze Pauro Sesus tuktsa inasikykykze ispe niy:

— Utakta aba piksi. Masedonia bo mokuru. Sesus humo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa! — niy. Iwazehi inakubaiknaha. ² Kyze Epeso ekze niparak. Niytahi Masedonia bo niukuru. Sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa bo inakozore. Pauro harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Sesus humo nispirikpoko. Niytahi Keresia bo zumu.

³ Anaeze harakykbyihi byzoje zitsuze iwaze buburu zuba sak bo nipara tsihikik iwaze Sirija bo niparak. Sudeutsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Pauro tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tu tabezehik — nikaranaha. Pauro ana soho ziwaby. Hawa pibeze tsihikiknaha anahi ziwabyky. Iwatahi buburu zuba bo batu pão tsaraha bo batu koro. Niytahi Pauro hara taba niukuru. Masedonia bo ziksizo.

⁴ Utsa Sesus tuktsa ituk niukurunaha. Sopataro Pihotse atahi Berija eze nipuruk, Aristarakus, Sekũdo niwatihi Tesaronika ezektsa, Kaijo Derebe ezekta, Timoteo, Tikiko, Toropimo Asia ezektsa iwatsa Pauro tuk niukurunaha. ⁵ Asaktsa myharaze niukurunaha. Toroade zumunahaze

nimyperykynaha. ⁶ Iwaze Sudeutsa myikaha sapy bo. Nawa zuruze atsikara ziokoknaha nipykze katsa Toroade bo tsimykurunaha. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze tsikurunahaze Toroade bo zukzuk tsikaha. Anaeze mytukytsa tsikshobykzonaha. Anaeze nawa zuruze mytsyhyrytsa wa estuba ziharamu tsikapykykspyknaha.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa Toroade bo inakozore.

⁷ Nubaze Sudeutsa byrykywy sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa tuk tsikykyryknaha. Katsakta atsikara ty tsitsatsakaknaha iwaze Sesus bo mytsaty tsinakaranaha. Iwaze Pauro nisihyrinymyryky. Miwa botu moparak iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky. Unopokte nisihyrinymyryky yzuzukukwy jobo ipokpedawy niy. ⁸ Anaeze rikatsa tsizubarēna. Zipopokoknaha amypubyri niyzik.

⁹ Mykyryburukta Eutiko inarokota atahi Pauro harere ziwaby. Ihyrizikokwy baze nidyhyky. Iotutsa izumu Pauro nitsasokoze atsoko inaraha. Jo bo ipokpedawy ezektatu inaraha. Iwaze ziwabykynahatsitsa tyk bo inasiknaha. Mykyryburukta bo izumunaha. Botu zumuza iwaze Pauro niwatihi jobo ipokpedawy ikny inasik. ¹⁰ Niytahi Pauro ibo zumu. Ibaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy ziharapyrykik iwaze Sesus tuktsa pe niy:

— Ahasukatsihikbyihu ja mynahyryzikpo — niy.

¹¹ Kyze Pauro jobo ipokpedawy bo nidozo. Atsikara zitsatsakaknaha iwa hawa Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Tsiokoknahaze Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Pauro nisihyrinymyry

nakyokzoze iwaze niparak. ¹² Niytahi mykyry-burukta tawahoro bo ziksizo. Sizubarētsa ihumo sakurētsa nikaranaha.

Pauro Toroade bo niparak Miretus bo niukuru.

¹³ Pauro mype niy:

— Aba uta mokuru. Asos bo harataba mokuru. Anaeeze ikiahatsa tsikperynaha. Ikiahatsakta tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tsimykurunaha — niy.

Yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Iharaze tsikukurunaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze kokorohyk tsikaha. Asos bo tsikukurunaha. ¹⁴ Anaeeze Pauro mytuk usta tsaraha puētsikbyita kokorohyk tsikaha. Myzubarētsa Miterene bo tsikukurunaha. ¹⁵ Estuba tsikurunahaze tsikzikdihi bo bybybyu tsikaha. Tsikzikdihi Kois inarokoha. Estuba tsikurunahazoze usta tsikzikdihi bo bybybyu tsikaha. Samo inarokoha. Estuba tsikuruzonahaze Miretus myskeporokwy bo tsikumunaha. ¹⁶ Epeso batu kozore, Pauro Asia eze batu hỹbyri nikara. Aidy Serusarēhe bo pomo tsihikik. Tapara Pētekoste mykaha Serusarēhe bo pomo tsihikik.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa sispirikpohonahatsa Epeso ezeuktsa bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁷ Pauro Miretus eze tuze mektatu zipeha. Ipe niy:

— Epeso bokta! Sispirikpohotsa Sesus tuktsa pe tsimy.

“Pany Pauro bo tsinakozorenahaktsa! Miretus bo tsimahaktsa!” tsimy — niy.

Yhỹ niy. Miretus Epeso harape pauk baze tu niy. ¹⁸ Sispirikpohonahatsa Sesus tuktsa zumunahaze Pauro ispe niy:

— O katukytsa, tapara ikiahatsa tuk ikapykyrykspyk. Hawa ikykara naha humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Mypehatsa tsyhyryze ihyriziktsokzawy humo ikykaraze hawa kasopyk humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. ¹⁹ Ikiahatsa baze batu katyso “Utakta myhyrizikwy puhuk byitatu”. Kytsa simysapybyritsa tu nikaranaha ana humo kasukatsihikrëta. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana bo iktsa ikyze batu kaku. Sudeutsa zikbeze tsihikiknaha iwatahi sinini ikykara. Deus harere wasania ty zuba ikpamykysoikik. ²⁰ Amy ty wasani ahabo ikpamykysoko. Ahauzuzukukwy eze ikpamykysoko, ahawahoro eze kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko, Sesus soho sizubarëtsa bo ikpamykysoko. ²¹ Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko.

“Ahamysapybyri tsmoewyhiknahaktsa! Deus bo tynapamykysonahaktsa kytsa! Sesus harere bo zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo tyspirikponahaktsa kytsa iky.”

Iwa zahahyrinymyryky. Iwa humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha.

²² Abaka Serusarëhe bo mokuru. Deus hyrikoso humo piksi. Atahi zikpehaka Serusarëhe eze tuze hawa ja kape my batu kahyrinymyry. ²³ Anaeze sinini mykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo pikoroknaha. Pikpawaranaha. Sihudikhudikwytsa bo iknakozoreze Deus hyrikoso ana humo hi kabo nitsasoko. Iwa Deus hyrikoso kabo nitsasoko. Batu kapyby. ²⁴ Pomoza zeka mahani my. Kahyriziktsokzawy pepykbaka. Ana hi mozihikik. Kahyriziktsokzawy Sesus kabo nyny niy. Anahi

pepyk tsihikik hỹ. Sesus kape niy: “Kytsa bokta! Ispe tsimy:

‘Ahamysapybyri tsimoewyhiknahaktsa! Iwaze Deus pahaokzohik Deus harere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykarannahaze Deus ahamysapybyri pahaokzohik’ tsimy” niy. Iwa kape niy. Iwaha hi kahyriziktsokzawy pepyk tsihikik.

²⁵ Tapara ikiahatsa bo hawa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha nitsasoko anatyhi nipamykysoko. Kyzeka ikiahatsa ba ziknyzonaha. ²⁶ Wasani mykara. Aty ahatuk Deus harere bo habyi zeka atahi batu hỹ my. ²⁷ Hawa Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha anasoho iktasoko. Tsizubarẽna ty zuba ikpamykysoko. Deus kape nikara anahi ikpamykysobaik.

²⁸ Pykyhytutaha tsisapybakanaha ja! Sesus tuktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukuktsa niy. Deus hyrikoso zahawatawy. Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa tahapokzitsikinaha. Asahi Sesus tuktsa niaha. Sesus sisapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. ²⁹ Myparakze simysapybyikitsa ahabo mozumukunaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Ahape mybarapetu mykaranaha. Sesus harere bo batu hỹ niaha, ihumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Parinitza hyritywatsa hozipyrykzatsa mysiboronaha wa. Hawa parini hozipyrykza piboro nawa kytsa Sesus humo batu yhỹ niaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa humo kino pahakse tsihikiknaha. Barapetu mykaranaha iwa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. ³⁰ Ikiahatsa tuk mybarapetu tsimykarannaha. Iwaze ustsas Sesus tuktsa metutu anaeze mykaranaha.

³¹ Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha. Tysiperyziukunahaktsa. Harakykbyihi niytyk tseheze zahahyrinymyryky, okoroze unata kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty ikpamykysoikik. Sinini ikykara. Iwa mytsatyziu tsimaha.

³² Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha, batu ahapyby. Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Deus kytsa sizubarētsa ityryktsa moziknaha tsipinymyryknaha. Isapy ha ty zuba tsiipiaksekenaha. Ikiyahatsa niwatihi situk tsimiharapekypykyknaha.

³³ Utakta ahaturke batu ahanamy tyhyryk. Ahanamy parata ouro ahaty batu hyryk. Ahasuk ty batu hyryk.

³⁴ Kahyrikzitsokzaha ty zuba ikykara. Iwaha hi mynamy inynyhik ikykara. Niwatihi zahawatawy hawa ty sinamybyikitsa bo tysitsumuēhīnaha.

³⁵ Hawa ahatsumuēhīkī iwa ahahyrinymyryky. Tapara mypehatsa tihi:

“Kytsa mybo nyny maha zeka wasani my. Katsa hi ustsa kytsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka mykurētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha” niy. Tubabatu Sesus nitasoko. Iharere bo mytsaty tynakaranaha — niy. Iwa Pauro sispirikpohotsa bo Epeso ezektsa nipamykysoko.

³⁶ Iharere nipykbaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Iwaze sizubarētsa nipuziukunaha. Pauro niparakze ipokzi nipuziukunaha. Ity ziharapyryknahaze sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha. Pauro ispe niyze:

— Ba ziknyzonaha — niy iwatsahi sisukat-sihikrētsa niyziknaha. Niahatsahi ituk tsaraha

puëtsikbyita bo nikurunaha.

21

Pauro Serusarêhe bo niukuru.

¹ Iwaze tsikserikiknaha. Tsikukurunaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokorohyk tsikaha. Iwaze tsikebanaha. Tsikzikdihi Kos inarokoha tsikumunaha. Petok zuruze tsikukuruzonaha Hodes peske myporokwy bo tsikumunaha. Iwaze usta hudikhudikwy bo Patara inarokoha tsikukurunaha.

² Anaeze usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita tsihobyknaha ataeze kokorohyk tsikaha. Iwaze Penise bo tsikukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi bo tsikozonaha. ³ Tsikzikdihi Sipire inarokoha. Tsikebakanaha. Iwaze Sirija wataba tsikukurunaha. Iwaze Tiro bo bybybyu tsikaha. Anaeze tsaraha puëtsikbyita kytsa namy zizukuknaha sinamy Tiro eze zerekeknaha. Iwa Tiro bo tsikumunaha. Tsiperyknaha.

⁴ Iwaze Sesus tuktsa tsiksihobyknaha. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze situk tsikyppykyryknaha. Pauro bo Deus hyrikoso humo nitsasokonaha ipe nikaranaha:

— O Serusarêhe bo batu pão — nikaranaha. Tapara Deus hyrikoso sibo nitsaso hawa ty Pauro bo mykara. ⁵ Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze tsikukuruzonaha. Sesus tuktsa mytuk pihik sak bo inaskiknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk tahyrytsa tuk iwatsa mytuk nimyra bo izumubanaha. Anaeze myekaratsa humo puruk puruk tsikaha. Deus bo tsikpamykysokonaha. ⁶ Kyze ispe tsikaha:

— Abaka katsa tsipiksinaha — tsikaha.

— Yhÿ. Tsipiksinaha za. Deus ahatuk tu napykyryk. Tsipiksinaha — niaha.

Iwaze tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokokorohyk tsikaha. Asa hi tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwa Tiro bo tsikukuruzonaha.

⁷ Tsikukurunaha. Pytoromaida bo tsikumunaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tuk estuba tsikururenaha.

⁸ Byriri tu Sesareja bo tsikumunaha. Piripi wahoro bo tsikpupunaha. Atahi Deus harere wasania ty ziknatsasokota. Tubabatu sete kytsa Serusarêhe eze iwatawyhyta, Piripi situk estuba niy. Iwahoro eze tsikapykyrykspyknaha. ⁹ Ihyryza sizapetok sizapetok aha. Sipyitsabyriza niaha. Deus harere nitsasokonahaza.

¹⁰ Kyze maku Sudeja ikny ta izumu. Deus harere nitsasokota niy. Akabo inarokota. ¹¹ Hawa Deus mykara ibo nitsasokoro. Atahi katsa mybo izumubahaneze Pauro izikwoekaïwy ziakse. Iwaze tapyrytsa nisihâihâihik. Tatsyhyrypetsa iwa nisihâihâihik. Izikwoekaïwy ty nisihâihâiki. Iwaze ispe niy:

— O Deus hyrikoso tihi:

“Aty sa zihitsa izikwoekaïwy piakwaraka. Atsatu kytsa ibo piakwaraka. Serusarêhe eze tu my Sudeutsa ity pïpyrywarakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa bo pioktyhyryknaha” — niy. Nawa Akabo Pauro bo nitsasoko.

¹² Iharere tsiwabykynahaze Pauro pe tsimaha:

— Serusarêhe bo ka pão pãobyitykta! — tsimyt-sasoikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarêtsa atsatu nitsasokonaha. Iksikirize ana humo hi nipuziukunaha. ¹³ Pauro ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiahatsa tsipiksuka tsihikiknaha. Pikykwaranaha zeka

Serusarēhe eze ana humo batu kapyby. Pik-bezenaha zeka Sesus humo wasani my — niy.

¹⁴ Iwa Pauro mytsaty mykara batu hawa tohi zikaha tsikykaranaha. Iwaze pāo pāobyity batu tysozo. Ipe tsikaha:

— Deus humo wasani tsimy — tsikykaranaha.

¹⁵ Kyze mynamy tsizozokonahaze Serusarēhe bo tsikukuruzonaha. ¹⁶ Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa Sesareja ezektsa mytuk niukurunaha. Nimyoktykyryknaha Menaso wahoro bo nikaranaha. Atahi tubabatu Sesus tukta nikara. Sipire tsikzikdihi eze nipuruk. Iwahoro eze tsikapykyrykspyknaha.

Pauro Tsiaku bo inakozore.

¹⁷ Serusarēhe bo tsikumunahaze Sesus tuktsa myhumo sakurētsa niyziknaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze byiri tu Tsiaku bo tsinakozorenaha. Sispirikpohotsa Sesus tuktsa Serusarēhe ezektsa anabo hi izumubanaha. ¹⁹ Pauro sibo pykyhytu nipamykysoko. Hawa Deus nikara tahyriziktsokzawy humo nipamykysoba. Hawa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo ziwabynaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysobaik. ²⁰ Ana humo hi ziwabynahaze sizubarētsa Deus pe niaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha:

— O myziky wabyty. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Iwatsatu Moises harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. ²¹ Sizubarētsa situk ka: “O Pauro Sudeutsa harere meky watu nisihyrinymyryky. Asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa tahahudikhudikwy ba eze tu zurukunaha iharere meky watu

nisihrinomyryky. Iwatahawy tahahyrytsa piak ty zyzykbyitaha nisihrinomyryky taparaktsa Sudeutsa sisopykwyty batu hỹ nisihrinomyryky iwatsahi mysopyk zimoewy nikaranaha.” Iwa asoho ziwabynaha.

²² Iwaze hawa sa tsimaha. Sizubarẽtsa ikia Serusarẽhe bo tsikumu naha humo botu ziwabybanaha. ²³ Iwa tsimy. Tykareze tu kytsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa niaha. Deus bo tahaharere ty nyny niaha. Iwatsahi asaktsa atuk tysioktyhyk. Amy ty wasani Sudeutsa sopyk wy humo ikia tsimykara. ²⁴ Kytsa situk tsimy. Kytsa tahaharabikinaha. Myraratsa ty Deus bo nyny mykaranaha. Sibokyrarsaro ty nyny tsimy zeka tsipisapyky mytsaty tsimaha. Okyrarsaro ty nyny tsimy zeka tsiharabinaktsa. Anaty hi tsimyzeka Sudeutsa sihrinomyrẽtsa. Ikia Moises harere bo yhỹ tsimykara ana humo hi sihrinomyrẽtsa. ²⁵ Sudeutsabyitsa bo botu tsiktsasokonaha. Sibobotu tsikwatahakanaha. Sesus tuktsa bo tsiwatahakanaha hi:

“Ahazoho botu Deusbyitsa tu okeryk nyny niy zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa ustsakeza bo ka ba ziaksenaha. Taoke zuba tyzibykyhyky. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Ahazoho spu ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Siraratsa tsimysisoikpyryrykpyryryknaha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Iwa sibotsiwatahakanaha. Ustsasopyk ty zuba batu hỹ mykaranaha zeka wasani maha” — niaha. Iwamyhrizikwanitsa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha.

Yhỹ niy.

²⁶ Niytahi Pauro atsatyty nikara. Iwaze estuba zuruze kytsa tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Ziknapamykysokota niyze wasani my. Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Kytsa tuk nipupunahaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nikaranaha. Siraratsa nisibanahaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny niaha. Pauro hi siraratsa ty kytsa tsyhyryze nyny niy. Mytsyhyrytsa wa puruze sete ziharamuze siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny niaha. Anaty hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nitsasokonaha.

Kytsa Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze it-sipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha.

²⁷ Pauro Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze asiba nepykze Sudeutsa kytsa nisiaknikinaha. Tapara Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze ibo iktsa nikaranaha iwatsahi nisiaknikinaha. Kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Pauro nizokbatsinaha.

²⁸ Tahaksoho ty opykani kazi nikaranaha. Asahi:

— Sudeutsa aidytsa tymytsumuēhñnahaktsa. Atakta tyzokbatsinahaktsa! Nanabyitaba kytsa ziknasyhyrinymyryky hawa isapybara ty ziknasyhyrinymyryky. Atahi kytsa pe:

“Sudeutsa batu simysapy maha. Moises harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Deus wahoro zubata humo batu iktsa zuba zikaha Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wahoro zubata bo nisioktyhyryk” — nikaranaha. Iwa Sudeutsa Pauro soho mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asahi Asia ikny niaha.

²⁹ Ana hi nitsasokonaha Teropemo humo niy. Teropemo Epeso ezekta niy. Serusarêhe eze Pauro tuk niukuru. Sudeutsa zinynaha. Pauro Teropemo Deus wahoro zubata bo zioқтыhyryk mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ³⁰ Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarêtsa aidy inauzuzukuknaha. Niharapehudizukunaha Pauro tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze zikyrikinaha. Aidy hokbowytsa nisihyrizikpyryrykbaiknaha. ³¹ Zibeze tsihikiknaha zetu. Iwaze sodadutsa pehatsa isoho ziwaby amakata ipe niy:

— O kytsa sizubarêtsa myzokyrykynaha. Maku pibeze tsihikiknaha — niy.

³² Iwatahi sodadutsa pehatsa atsoko niparak. Sodadutsa sizubarêtsa nisiokтыhyryk Pauro bo izumunaha. Sodadutsa izumunahaze kytsa Pauro nitsakikinahatsa pyk niaha. ³³ Sipehatsa sodadutsa pe niy:

— O pany tyziokтыhyknahaktsa niy. Iwatahi kytsa batu tybeze. Karikutsitsiwytsa petoktsa tsiakwaranahaktsa! tsimaha — niy.

Iwaze kytsa pe niy:

— Aty skaraba niy. Hawa sa nikara — niy.

³⁴ Niahatsahi sizubarêtsa kazi nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Utsa meky watu kazi nikaranaha. Sakyrirêtsa niapykyryknaha.

Iwatahi sodadutsa pehatsa batu ihyrinymyry. Hawa hatsa kytsa Pauro nitsakikinaha batu ihyrinymyry. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe niy:

— Mywahoro bo tsiokтыhyryknaha — niy. Iwaze sodadutsa tahawahoro bo zioқтыhyryknaha. ³⁵ Siwahoro bo izumubahaninahaze zibykyryknaha. Tazukurukwy bo

zebykyryknaha. Sizubarētsa humo tahapepyry bete zebykyryknaha.

³⁶ Kytsa tahakyrikinaha siapik niukurunaha. Tahakyrikinaha babatu.

— Tabezehikta tabezehikta! nikaranaha.

Pauro atatu tabetesaka.

³⁷ Sodadutsa wahoro bo asiba napupunahaze Pauro sipehatsa pe niy. Kereko harere ty ni-pamykysoko:

— Utakta ikia bo mopamykysoko zeka wasani my — niy. Sipehatsa ipe niy:

— Ikia Kereko harere humo tsahyrinymyrēta sa.

³⁸ Ikia sa atakta maku Esito iknykta niy. Amakata kytsa nihapikykyknaha iwatsahi Homa ezek-tsa nisisukyryknaha. Amakata kwatero miutsa kytsa ipehakatsa ja nikara. Asahi kytsa nasi-bakanahatsa. Jerukbara eze niapykyryknaha. Tozeka ja ikia hi ja — niy.

³⁹ — Batu. Atabyita tu. Utakta Sudeu, Sirisia iknyta. Taraso eze ikpurukta, Taraso puētsikbara. Uta myzubaha bo mopamykyso zeka yhỹ tsimy — niy.

⁴⁰ — Yhỹ typamykysokta — niy. Pauro sodadutsa wahoro tahazukurukwy bete nirikto-hoko. Tatsyhyrype tyhi pawyk niy. Iwaze nipyk-baiknaha. Pykpyk zuba niaha. Eberaiko harere ispe niy:

22

¹ — O katukytsa myzotsa iwatsa kaharere bo wabytaha! Utakta wasani mykara iwatahi pik-betesaka — niy. ² Sudeutsa tihi:

— O myharere motsasoko — nikaranaha. Tahabyri ziwabykynaha. ³ Iwaze Pauro nitsasokozo:

— Utakta Sudeu. Sirisia iknyta. Taraso eze ikpuruk. Jabasize Serusarêhe eze iknapykyk. Anaeze Kamarieu kahyrinomyrytsa niy, zikspirikpoko. Moises harere ty zikyrinomyryky. Taparaktsa myzotsa harere ty inomyryky. Deus Moises zihyrinomyryky ana humo hi uta kino inomyry tsihikik. Iwa ikykara. Aba ikiahatsa kino niwatihi atsatu tsimykaranaha. ⁴ Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa humo ikykyriki. Iksisukyryky. Kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo iksioktykyryk. Ziknasiba tsihikik.

⁵ Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa iwatsa hawa sisopykwy humo zikzururuku sihyrinomyrêtsa. Asahi papeu ty Sudeutsa tsyhyryze kabo nyny niaha. Iwaze Sudeutsa Damasko ezektsa kasoho humo sihyrinomyrêtsa. Sesus tuktsa mysimyija tsihikik iwaze Damasko bo niukuru. Sesus tuktsa mysioktyk tsihikik sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo mysioktyhyk. Karikutsitsiwyttsa ty mysiakwaraka. Iwatahi Damasko bo niukuru.

Pauro Sesus tukta niyzik naha soho nitsasoko.

⁶ — Ske buruk ikukuruze Damasko bo. Iku-mukuze tokbaha nayzikze ske buruk haramwe hyrity waha iny. Atsoko haramwe hyrity waha bi-joikpe ikny kabo inasik. Iwaze wytyk bo iknaraha.

⁷ Niytahi myksoho waha iwaby. Kape niy:

“Sauro amy humo sa ikia tsipiksukyryky” niy.

⁸ “O kapehatsa aty skaraba tsimykara” iky.

“Utakta Sesus. Nasare ezekta mykara. Ikia tsipiksukyryky” nikara.

⁹ Asaktsa katuktsa nipybybaiknaha. Haramwe hyrity waha bo iktsa niaha. Sesus harere ty batu waby.

¹⁰ “O kapehatsa hawa sa my” iky.

“O kyikykta Damasko bokta! Anaeze maku ikia bo hawa tsimy abo motsaso. Hawa uta mozihikik, ana kino abo motsaso.”

¹¹ Kyze haramwe jekyrikoso humo ikyryzikubyri. Iwaze katuktsa ikyryzikubyrita humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Iwa Damasko bo tsikumunaha.

¹² Niytahi Ananias inarokota kabo zumu. Sudeutsa sopyk ty ziknakara. Tsimysapyrëta. Sudeutsa tihi:

“O atakta wasani mykara” mytsaty nikaranaha. Kabo ezekebaka. ¹³ Kabaze niriktohoko. Kape niy:

“O kaziky iktsazoty” niy.

Atsoko iktsazo iky. Ibo ikozo. Kakurëta Ananias kape niy:

¹⁴ “Tubabatu Deus zawatawy. Myzotsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa atahi zawatawy. Iwatahi iharere ty tsinymyry ana humo hi zawatawy. Ikia Sesus bo iktsa tsiky. Atahi imysapyrënikita my. Abaka Sesus bo iktsa tsiky, iharere tsiwaby. Ikia hi iharere baba tsiwaby. Deus harere sohokota tsi-mozik ana humo hi zawatawy niy. ¹⁵ Taharere kytsa sizubarëtsa bo tsimypamykysoko. Amy bo skaraba iktsa tsiky, kytsa bo tsimypamykysoko. Amy ty skaraba tsiwaby kytsa bo tsimytsasoko.” Iwa Ananias kape niyzo.

¹⁶ “Amy humo sa batu aidy ziky. Kyikty. Paharasuhik mypehatsa pe tsimy. ‘O ikia utakta atukta babata mozihihikik tsimy’ niy.”

Iwaze Deus amysapybyikia ty tsiky kara naha humo paokzohik. Iwa Ananias kino kabo nitsasoko.

Deus Pauro ziwatawy iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty piwabynaha.

¹⁷ — Serusarēhe bo tsikziksizonaha. Deus wahoro zubata bo iktsukze Deus bo ikpamykysoko atsoko katsotyspykwaha iny. ¹⁸ Mypehatsa iny. Niytahi kape niy:

“Aidy Serusarēhe ikny pāoty. Asahi aharere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Hawa kaso ho ty tsimytsaso batu hỹ mykaranaha” niy.

¹⁹ Uta ipe iky:

“O kapehatsa kytsa sizubarētsa piknynaha. Nanabyitaba Sudeutsa wahoro bo ziknatsukuk, iwatahi Sesus tuktsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo iksioktykyryk. Serusarēhe ezektsa ana humo hi zinymyrynaha. ²⁰ Nihyrikosokdata Estewā asohokotsa niy. Kytsa kaokze tu zibezenhaze tsahi wasani ikykara. Estewā zibezenhaze kytsa suk iperyky. Ana hi sizubarētsa sihyrinymyrētsa” iky.

²¹ Kapehatsa kape niy:

“Tsiksikta! Nokponi. Sudeutsabyitsa bo papehaka” niy. Iwa mypehakatsa kape niy. — Iwa Pauro sizubarētsa bo nipamykysoko.

²² Kyze Pauro nitsasokoze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa bo zipeha tsihikik ana humo hi kytsa batu hỹ niaha. Opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— Atakta tabezehikta. Ispitu zeka batu wasani my — nikaranaha.

²³ Opykani kazi nikaranaha. Tahasuk ka zizyzykynaha. Tahakyrikinaha tsahi tahasuk zizyzykynaha. Wytyktazy jobo zipaparakanaha tahasopyk ty tahakyrikinaha ziwatawykynaha.

²⁴ Iwaze ipehakatsa sodadutsa nisipehaka.

— Mywahoro boktsa! Nabo Pauro tsioktyhyryknaha! Nabo tytsakinaha! Myraratsa hwyk ty tsizezerēna tuk tytsakinaha — niy. Hawa ha humo skaraba kytsa sizubarētsa kazi mykaranaha ana hi piwaby tsihikik. ²⁵ Iwaze sodadutsa zitsipatsawahiknaha, zipyrytsawahiknaha. Niytahi Pauro perytsa pe niy:

— Utakta Homa ezekta. Homa ezekta mytsakiki ja Ana humo hi mysopyk ja — niy.

Kytsaharerewabytsitsa kaharere batu siwabyhy. Hawa ikykara batu sihyrinomyry. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa katy kiki byitaha.

²⁶ Iwaze sodadutsa perykytsa ipehatsa bo niy. Hawa Pauro nitsasoko atsatu nipamykysoko:

— Atakta atahumo ka awatutaha! Homa ezekta mypehakatsa — niy.

²⁷ Sodadutsa pehakatsa kino Pauro bo zumu. Ipe niy:

— Wasani tsimykara, ikia mypehakatsa Homa ezekta sa — niy.

Yhỹ niy.

²⁸ — Uta kino niwatihi niy. Okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny iky. Iwatahi ispehakatsa Homa ezekta ikyzik — niy.

Pauro:

— Uta kazo humo Homa pehakatsa ezekta my
— niy.

²⁹ Atsoko sodadutsa zikykwarkanaha nisiharerepyk. Sodadutsa pehakatsa kino niwatihi tsipybyrēta. Pauro Homa ezekta ispehakatsa ezekta humo tsipybyrēta. Tapara atahi sodadutsa pe:

— Tytsakinahaktsa — nikara iwatahi tsipybyrēta. Iwaze sizubarētsa niokanibyrikinaha. Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

Pauro kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zumu.

³⁰ Kyze sodadutsa isipehakatsa. Amy humo sa Sudeutsa Pauro soho zisapybyrikinaha ana hi piwabytsihikik. Iwaze estuba zuruze kytsa nisipehaka.

— Karikutsitsitsa ty satsuktaha — niy. Iwaze Sudeutsa simyhyrizikwanitsa tynazuzuknaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa, kytsaharerewabytsitsa iwatsa tynazuzuknaha. Inazuzukbanahaze sodadutsa pe niy:

— Pauro mybo tyzioktyhyryknaha — niy.

23

¹ Kyze Pauro izumukuze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo iktsaziu niy. Ispe niy:

— O katukytsa mysopyk tisapyrēna my ana humo kino yh̄y ikykara. Wasani ikykara ana humo hi Deus tsihyrinymyrēta — niy.

² Taparakta ziknapamykysokota ana hi ziwabyze tsakyrirēta niyzik. Taparakta Ananias inarokota. Asaktsa Pauro baze tu ispe niy:

— Tsisakipykikta — niy.

³ Pauro ipe niy:

— Deus ikiahi bo atsatu my. Ikia myziharawataha naha hyrity wata. “O katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha” mybarapetu tsimykara. Anaeze tsimydyhyky iwatahi kaharere tsipiwaby. Taparaktsa myzotsa mybo nitsasokonaha iwa kaharere tsipiwaby. Hawa mysopyk zeka nitsasoko atsatu tsimy. Ikia hi tsiksakipykik niwa batu mysopyk — niy.

⁴ Aty Pauro pe niy:

— Ikia taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa ituk tsimysapybyriki atahi Deus tsumuēhĩtsa — niy.

⁵ — O katukytsa atakta taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa batu kahyrinymyry. Ana humo hi zihyrinymyryky zeka iwa batu tyso. Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha: “Katyryktsa taparaktsa bo ka isty myija myija byitaha” niy. Iwa Deus papeu humo ziwataha — niy.

⁶⁻⁸ Iwaze Pauro mytsaty niyze wastuhu kytsaharerewabytsitsa Pariseutsa niaha. Utsa kytsa Sadusitsa mektsa tu niaha. Pariseutsa tihi:

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyrikiponaha. Asa hyrikosotsa hi, Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa iwatsa sisoho sihyrinymyrētsa Sadusitsa batu. Asahi:

“Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze batu myhyrizikpozo. Hyrikosotsa Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa iwatsa mahani ba.” Kytsaharerewabytsitsa meky watu iwatsahi metutu nikaranaha — Iwaze Pauro kytsa bo iktsaziu niy. Niytahi opykani nitsasoko:

— O katukytsa utakta Pariseu my. Kazo kino niwatihi Pariseu niy. Aba kaharere tsipiwabynaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka

Deus mymyhyrizikpowyzo ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsipiwabynaha — niy. Iwa nitsasoko.⁹ Myzubaha metutu nikaranaha. Pauro harere ziwabykynahaze niharapepehakanaha metutu nikaranaha. Paikpa nikaranaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa opykani nitsasokonaha. Sudeutsa sopyk humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Asahi:

— O atahi wasani my, ibo tsipisapykynaha. Tozeka ja hyrikoso tisapyrëta ibo nitsasoko. Tozeka ja Deus bijoikpe iknykta ibo nitsasoko — nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Kytsaharerewabytsitsa puëtsik niharapebet-sakaknaha. Niharapehudizukunaha. Iwatsahi Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. Iwaze sodadutsa pehakatsa tapetu isopyk:

— O asaktsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha mytsaty mykara. Pauro pokso kapybyrëta — my. Iwatahi sodadutsa nisipehaka:

— Pauro mywahoro bo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa!
— niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

¹¹ Kyze unata eze Sesus Pauro bo natakaha, ibaze niriktohoko. Ipe niy:

— Apyby byihu ja niy. Ikia kasoho Serusarëhe eze tsimytsasoko. Aibani kasoho Homa bo tsimyt-saso niwatihi — niy.

Kytsa Pauro pibezekyzykynaha.

¹² Miwa botu wastuhu Sudeutsa inauzuzukuk-naha.

— Pauro tabezehikta kytsa! Tybeze ahabyi zeka ba hauk zikaha, ba tsõ zikaha nikaranaha. Tybeze ahabyi zeka Deus mymyitsapyriwy

zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha. Deus siharere ziwaby ana humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. ¹³ Kytsa sizubarëtsa kuarëta ahatsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. ¹⁴ Asa zuba nipamykysokonahaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo niaha. Kytsa pehatsa bo kino niwatihi niaha. Hawa sa nikaranaha sibo nipamykysokonaha. Katsa tihi:

— Deus myharere ziwaby tsiktsasokonahaze Pauro tybeze ahabyi zeka ba hauk tsimaha. Ba tsõ tsimaha tsimykaranaha. Abaka tymytsumuëhñaha. ¹⁵ Ikiahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa hi sodadutsa pehatsa bo tsimaha. “Pauro mybo tyzipehakta! tsimaha. Iharere tsipiwabyzonaha. Iharere tsipiwabytoktonaha.” tsimaha. Yhÿ my zeka iwaze ahabo nataoktyze tsipipezenaha. Ske sak eze tsimyparahanaha iwa tabeze — Iwa kytsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha asahi taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze mykyryburukta siharere ziwaby. Atahi Pauro izawytse. Hawa kytsa Pauro piparahakanaha iwaze hi tabeze anahi ziwaby. Iwaze sodadutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Tazopo bo nitsasobaik.

¹⁷ Iwatahi Pauro sodadutsa perykytsa bo hua hua niy.

— Ta mykyryburukta sodadu pehatsa bo tyzioktyhyk. Atakta ibo motsaso tsihikik — niy.

¹⁸ Iwaze mykyryburukta ziokythyryk. Isperykytsa:

— Atakta Pauro kabo hua hua niy. “Mykyryburukta sodadu pehatsa tsioktyhyrykta. Tsasoho humo piwaby” niy. Iwaze mykyryburukta ziokythyryk. Isoho abo motsaso tsihikik — niy.

¹⁹ Sodadu pehatsa Karadio Risias inarokota. Atahi mykyryburukta tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Kytsa batu waby zikaha bara botu zioқтыhyryk:

— Amy sa kabo tsimytsaso — niy.

²⁰ Mykyryburukta ipe niy:

— Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Byriri ikia pe maha: “O Pauro mybo tyzipehakta! Iharere tawaby tsihikik” mybarapetu mykaranaha. ²¹ Siharere bo ba hỹ tsimy. Kuarēta kytsa ske sak eze Pauro piuparakanahatsa pibezenaha. Kytsa tihi: “Pauro tybeze ahabyi zeka Deus mybo mymyitsapyriwy. Katsa tybeze ahabyi zeka katsa ba hauk zikaha. Ba tsō zikaha” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo botu nitsasokonaha. Abahi aharere piwaby tsihikinaha. Aharere zuba piperykynaha. Iki sibo yhỹ tsimy zeka Pauro myzioktyhyryknaha anahi mozihikiknaha — iwa mykyryburukta Homa pehatsa bo nitsasoko.

²² Niytahi ispehatsa ipe niy:

— Hawa ty kabo tsiktsasoko batu aty tohi bo tytsaso — niy. Niytahi mykyryburukta tawahoro bo ziksizo.

Pauro usta ispehatsa Peris inarokota bo niy.

²³ Kyze ispehatsa Homa ezektsa sodadutsa perykytsa petoktsa bo huahua niy:

— Aidytsa dusētos sodadutsa tsikahazoziknahaktsa, Sesareja boktsa. Ponokaraze tsimytururuknaha. Setēta pikuzatsa bete mokurunahatsa. Dusētos sodadutsa tanoratsa tuktsa niy.

²⁴ Pikuzatsa ty Pauro bo tysizoziknaha. Pykyhytuty Peris ispehatsa sihudikhudikwy bo tsiokty-naha — niy.

²⁵ Kyze niytahi sodadu pehatsa papeu humo ziwatahaka. Peris pehatsa bo ziwatahaka. ²⁶ Atahi: — Peris ikia hi myhudikhudikwy pehatsa my. Karadio Risias kanarokota. Ikia aspirikporēta pinymyryky.

²⁷ Estuba maku ikia bo zipeha sodadutsa pioқтыкырнаһа. “Sudeutsa nizokbatsinaha. Pibeze tsihikiknaha. Atahi Homa hudikhudikwy ezekta. Anaty hi zinymyrykyze sodadutsa iksipeha tyzioktyhyknaha. Amo Sudeutsa pibeze tsihikiknaha batu kanyhy. ²⁸ Iwatahi Sudeutsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioқтыһырк. ‘O atakta mysopykwy batu hỹ ziky nikaranaha. Hawa myzotsa nitsasokonaha batu hỹ ziky’ niaha.

²⁹ Atahi batu amy tohi ziknakara Sudeutsa sopykwy humo batu hỹ ziky. Utakta sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo my zeka batu wasani mykara. Kytsa tybeze habyzeka batu sapy my. ³⁰ Sudeutsa pibeze tsihikiknaha. Anahi ziwabyze abo ipeha. Siharerewabymybarētsa ispe iky:

‘Utakta Pauro Peris bo ipeha. Anabo zuba Pauro soho tsipispihikbatakanaha Peris pehatsa ahaharere piwabyky’ iky.” Iwa papeu humo ziwatahaka — iwa my.

Kaudio Risias

Iwaze papeu ty sodadutsa bo nyny niy. Iwaha tyhi Peris bo nyny niaha.

³¹ Niahatsahi sodadutsa Pauro Sesareja bo zioқтыкырыкнаһа. Hawa sodadu pehatsa nitsasoko at-satu nikaranaha. Unata niukurunaha. Miwa eze Anitipatiride zumunaha. Anaeze ka sodadutsa batu pikuzatsa byitsaktsa, Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. ³² Niahatsahi kytsa asaktsa pikuzatsa bete

niukurunahatsa. Sesareja bo izumunaha. Ispehatsa Peris bo izumunaha ³³ Karadio Risias papeu ty Peris bo nyny niaha. Ipe niaha:

— Atakta Pauro my. Abaka atuk mopykyryk — niaha. ³⁴ Peris papeu iwatahaha zinyky. Niytahi Pauro pe niy:

— Hana ikny ta sa tsimy — niy.

— Sirisia iknykta — niy.

³⁵ — Siharerewabymybaranikitsa mozumunahaze pawaby. Hawa tsiky kara piwaby — niy. Niytahi sodadutsa ispe niy:

— Erodes wahoro bo tsioktyhyryknaha — niy.

Yhÿ. Ata wahoro ispehatsa kytsaharere bo ziwabyky. Anaeze Pauro niapykyryk.

24

Peris okeryk Sudeutsa Pauro harere soho pispikhbatakanaha.

¹ Kyze mytsyhyry wa zuruze taparakta ziknapamykysokota. Ananias inarokota niy. Peris kytsa pehakatsa bo zumu. Sesareja bo niy. Myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa ituk zumunaha. Usta maku Tereturo inarokota ituk zumu. Atahi Homa sopykwy humo zinymyryziuku iwatahi izumu. Pauro bo nitsaso tsihikik iwatahi izumu. Peris bo izumunaha. Niytahi Pauro sibo ziockyhyryk.

² Iwaze Peris Tereturo pe niy:

— Aba tsimytsasokokta! — niy. Tereturo tihi:

— O Peris ikia hi myhudikhudikwy pehatsa. Ikia amyhyrizikwanikita. Mytsyhyryze tsipisapywyky. Ahumo mykurëtsa tsimaha. Ahyrinymyrëta mytsyhyryze tsipisapywyky.

³ Abaka ahumo batu zasukyryzo. Iwatsahi

mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Ikia humo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. ⁴ Kaharere tsikaeni zuba motsaso. Iwatahi tsiwabyziukukta!

⁵ Atakta maku zibytuhukutu kytsa nisiakniki. Paikpa zumukuze kytsa nisiakniki. Meky watu Sudeutsa nisihyrinymyryky. Myhyrizikwanita Sesus tuktsa tuk niy. Sesus Nasare ezekta niy. Asahi Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha tsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. ⁶ Pauro Deus wahoro zuba bo batu iksa zuba ziky Sudeutsabyitsa mysioiky tsihikik. Iwatsahi kytsa nizokbatsinaha. Tsiwaby tsihikiknaha mysopyk humo tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wasani my. ⁷ Iwa batu zikaha sodadu pehatsa Karadio Risias inarokota Pauro bo zumu. Iwaze sodadutsa nizokbatsinaha zikyrikinaha. Sipaikanikitsa zioikyhyryknaha. Sodadu pehatsa mype niy:

“Ikiahatsa Peris pehatsa boktsa! Anaeze Pauro soho ahamysapybyi tytsasonaha” niy. ⁸ Ikia kino Pauro bo tsimypamykysoko zeka atahi atsatu motsaso iwaze ja ahyrinymyrēta — niy. Iwa Tereturo Pauro soho Peris bo zispihikbataka.

⁹ Iwaze Sudeutsa Tereturo tuktsa yhyỹ nikaranaha, hawa ha nitsaso wasani my nikaranaha.

Pauro atatu tabetesaka.

¹⁰ Peris tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niyze Pauro atatu itabetesaka atahi:

— Tubabatu ikia myharerewabykytsa iwatahi kakurēta. Aokeryk kasoho tabetesawy humo kakurēta. ¹¹ Botua dose zuruze Serusarēhe bo ikzumu. “O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta my” iky iwatahi ikzumu. Wasape my ana humo hi

ahyrinomyrēta. ¹² Batu aty tohi bo mysopyk soho batu mytuk peha. Deus wahoro zubata eze batu kytsa ty istykni. Deus wahoro eze niwatihi batu kytsa ty istykni. Serusarēhe ezektsa niwatihi batu kytsa ty istykni. ¹³ Sudeutsa batu katyny. Iwatsahi siharere kasohe batu wasani my. Deus humo kaspirikporēta. Myzotsa ihumo sispirikporēta.

¹⁴ Deus wasania ty ezytyk humo kaspirikporēta. Sudeutsa wasania ty ezytyk batu yh̄ niaha ana hi wasanibaba humo kahyrinomyrēta. Anatyhi Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha hi yh̄ ikykara. Moises tasopyk ty mybo nyny niy ana humo hi yh̄ ikykara. Mywatu tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsimynahyrikponaha. ¹⁵ Simysapybyikitsa mynahyrikponaha. Simysapyrētsa kino niwatihi mynahyrikponaha. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa ana-soho humo hi yh̄ nikaranaha. ¹⁶ Iwa yh̄ ikykara pisapywy tsihikik. Hawa haty zikzuruku ana hi Deus zinyba. Kytsa niwatihi sihyrinomyrētsa niy.

¹⁷ Tubabatu utakta mekybotu ikukuru. Niy-tahi kahudikhudikwy bo ikziksizo. Botua ikziksizoze, iwaze okyrysaro ty Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny iky. Siraratsa Deus bo iksibaka nyny iky. Iwa Serusarēhe bo ikziksizo. Tapara ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze kabo yh̄ nikara. ¹⁸ Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata bo iknatsuk. Niahatsahi wastuhu Sudeutsa, Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze ziknynaha. Asahi Asia iknyktsa nikaranaha. Mysopyk ty ikyze ziknynaha. Batu sizuba katuk niaha. Kytsa ty batu istykni.

¹⁹ Asahi ziknynaha Asia ezektsa nikaranaha. Asahi batu zuk niaha. “Tsipisapybyriki” maha zeka aokeryk mozumunaha ja. Asahi

kaharere ty pisapybyriwykynaha zeka aokeryk mozumunaha. Asahi kahumo mytaokanikinaha.

²⁰ Hawa sa kamysapybyita mykara. Kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ikzumuze amatsa kytsa hi kasoho aokeryk tu mopamykysokonaha zetu.

²¹ Ikriktohokoze kytsaharerewabytsitsa okeryk opykani ispe ikykara:

“Jaba kaharere tsipiwabynaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka tsimynahyryzikponaha ana harere bo yhỹ mykara. Iwatahi aba kaharere tsipiwabynaha wasani my. Tsimynahyryzikponaha ana humo yhỹ mykara iwatsahi kaharere humo tsipisapybyrikinaha” niy. — Iwa Pauro Peris bo nitsasoko.

²² Kyze Peris Sesus tuktsa soho humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Iwatahi batu aidy ziky.

— Atahi Karadio Risias sodadu pehatsa mozumuze aharere bo zuba piwabytsihikik. Nawa zuruze ikia wasani tsimyzeka yhỹ my. Ikia wasani ahabyi zeka batu hỹ my — niy.

²³ Niytahi sodadu perykytsa pe niy.

— Atakta ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta! Wahoro eze mopykyrykspykta. Iharereziuwytša ibo mynakozorenaha zeka yhỹ tsimy. Sinamy ty ibo nyny maha zeka yhỹ tsimy — niy. Iwa isopyk niy.

Peris ioke Derusira inarokotatsa ahatsa Pauro ziwabykynaha.

²⁴ Kyze Peris oke Derusira inarokotatsa ahatsa Pauro bo izumukunaha. Sudeu ezektatsa niy. Iwaze Pauro sibo zioқтыhyryk. Hawa kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha piwaby

tsihikiknaha. Iwaze Pauro sibo nipamykysoko.
²⁵ Deus soho ispe niy Deus tihi:

— Kaharere bo zuba yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Iwaze aharere bo batu h̄y tsimaha. Pahasapywyky iwatsahi ahamysapybyi ty tsmoewynaha niy. Aibani zuba myzubaha Deus okeryk tsinamykahanaha. Nawa puruze Deus tihi: “Atakta tsimysapyr̄eta. Usa batu imysapy mykara” — niy. Iwa Pauro sibo nipamykysoko. Ana humo hi Peris tsipybyr̄eta nikara. Isapybara ty nikara ana humo hi tsipybyr̄eta. Niytahi ipe niy:

— Aba tsiksita. Amy tohi humo ziky byizeka panyty zumuzokta — niy.

²⁶ Pauro batu tysuke. Sodadutsa Pauro piperykynaha. Peris sodadutsa pehakatsa tapetu nikara:

— O tozeka ja Pauro okyrysaro ty kabo nyny my, iwazehi poi ja — mytsaty ahabyi nikara. Izioto ituk ziknapamykysoko.

²⁷ Iwa petok ziytyk tseheze mektatu Peris nizapazeky, Porokos Pestus atahi isapyzeky niyzik. Tapara iparak byize Sudeutsa ihumo sakur̄etsa moziknaha iwatahi Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zerekek. Iwatsa Sudeutsa inakubaiknaha.

25

Pauro Homa hudikhudikwy pehatsa bo my. Sesa inarokota ibaze tabetesaka.

¹ Pestus Sesareja bo zumu. Harakykbyihi zuruze atahi Serusar̄he bo niukuru. ² Iwaze Sudeutsa ibo izumunaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Sudeutsa taparaktsa iwatsa

ibo nipamykysokonaha. Pauro soho zisapybyrikinaha siharerewabymybarētsa.

³ Asahi:

— O Pauro mybo tyzipaha. Serusarēhe bo tyzioktyhykta! Iharere tawaby tsihikikzonaha — niaha. Botu asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Pauro ske buruk mynaparak zeka tabezehik nikaranaha. ⁴ Iwaze Pestus ispe niy:

— Aba Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy Sesareja eze tu niy. Abahi utakta anabo piksizo. ⁵ Ikiahatsa katuk tsimunaha. Wastuhu taparaktsa katuk tsimykurunaha zeka Pauro imysapybara ty niy zeka Sesareja eze zuba kabo tsimytsasonaha — niy. Iwa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

⁶ Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Pestus Sesareja bo niukuru. Wastuhu Sudeutsa ituk niukurunaha. Sesareja bo zumubanhaze estuba zuruze kytsaharerewabykywy bo niaha. Pauro sibo tyzioktyhyk niy. ⁷ Anaeze Sudeutsa, asahi Serusarēhe ezektsa izumubanaha. Pauro zumuze zihareresapybyrikinaha.

— Pauro imysapybyikia ty nikara iwa ihumo taokanikinaha. Ana hi nitsasokonaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. ⁸ Niytahi Pauro tabetesaka:

— Batu amy tohi Moises harere ty ikykara. Sudeutsa sopykwy ty yh̄y ikykara. Deus wahoro zubata humo kamyizepykybrytsihik. Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa niwatihi ihumo kamysapybyrihuk ihumo batu kasopyk — niy.

⁹ Pestus Sudeutsa nasikoko tsihikik. Iwatahi Pauro pe niy:

— Serusarēhe bo ikia tsimyzihihikik. Anaeze zuba hawa tsikykara piwaby. Anaeze piwabyba — niy.

10-11 Pauro ipe niy:

— Batu. Ikiahatsa Sesa tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Ata zuba kasofo piwaby Serusarêhe eze kasofo ty tsipiwaby zeka batu wasape tsimy. Sudeutsa piksapybyrikinaha. Asahi piksukyrykynaha. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta asaktsa pikbeze tsihikiknaha. Siharere batu wasani my iwatsahi batu aty tohi katy sibo nyny my. Katy sibo nyny tsimy zeka batu wasani my. Homa pehatsa Sesa inarokota ata zuba pikwaby uta tu pikbetesa. Homa pehatsa ituktsa ahatsa kaharere piwabynaha — niy. Iwa Pauro Pestus pe niy.

¹² Iwaze Pestus tuktsa tuk nipamykysoko. Asa zuba nipamosokonaha. Niytahi Pauro pe niyzo:

— Iki tihi:

“Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa kaharere piwaby iwatahi atatu tabetesaka” tsiky. Iwatahi uta Sesa bo papehaka — niy. Iwa Pestus Pauro pe nikara.

Pauro Akiripa pehatsa, itsy kino niwatihi ahatsa tuk nitsasoko.

¹³ Usta aibatohi eze usta pehatsa, Akiripa inarokota, Sesareja bo tatsy tuk izumu. Berenisi inarokotatsa Pestus bo inakozorenaha. Anaeze niapykyrykspyknaha. ¹⁴ Niytahi Pestus Pauro soho Akiripa bo nipamykysoko niy:

— Estuba maku Peris sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zereke. Ispehatsa ikyzikze anaeze tu niy. ¹⁵ Uta Serusarêhe bo ikzumuze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa iwatsa Pauro soho kabo nipamykysonaha. Batu ihumo siakparawy.

“Atakta imysapybyita tu ziknakara zispihik-batakanaha. Tabezekta!” nikaranaha. ¹⁶ Iwaze ispe iky:

“Amata tsipibezenaha zeka batu wasani my. Tapara katsa Homa pehatsa tuktsa iharere tsipiwabynaha. Tapara kytsaharerewabytsitsa iharere piwabynaha. Iwa tabetesaka kytsa isoho pisapybyrikinaha niwatihi piwabynaha”. Iwa humo hi tsinymyrykynaha. ¹⁷ Niahatsahi Sudeutsa tykareze tutsa izumukunaha. Byri zuruze atsoko iksiwaby. Kytsa harerewabytsitsa sapy bo iky. Iwaze Pauro tyzioktyhyknaha iky.

¹⁸ Niahatsahi Pauro harere zisapybyrikinaha: “O atakta Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa iharere bo batu ma ziky” mytsaty ahabyitatu iky. ¹⁹ “Atakta Sudeutsa sopyk ty ka batu hỹ nikara” nikaranaha. Usta maku Sesus inarokota nipamykysokonaha. Asa tihi:

“Atahi nihyrikosokda” nikaranaha. Pauro batu niy atahi “Inahyritzikpo” nikara. ²⁰ Iwatsahi Pauro soho ty niharapespihikbatakanaha. Hawa mykara batu kahyrinymyry. Iwaze Pauro bo ikpamykysoko ipe iky:

“Serusarēhe bokta! Anaeze sa tabetesa.” ²¹ Iwaze Pauro kape niy:

“Batu. Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa kasoho piwaby tsihikik” niy. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe iky:

“Atakta maku wahoro eze tsipiperykynahaktsa. Bykyzehu Sesa bo pipeha” — niy. Iwa Pestus Akiripa bo nipamykysoko.

²² Niytahi Akiripa tihi:

— Uta kino niwatihi tohi piwabysihikik — niy.

— Yhỹ. Byri za tsipiwabynaha — Pestus niy.

²³ Estuba puruze Akiripa Berenisi ahatsa kyt-saharerewabytsita sapy bo izumunaha. Sisuk tisapyrēna.

— O atakta myhyrizikwanita — kytsa nikaranaha. Sodadu pehatsa tuk zumukunaha. Taparaktsa Sesareja ezektsa tuk zumunaha. Kytsa myhyrizikwanitsa tuk izumunaha. Iwaze Pestus sodadu pe niy:

— Pauro tyzioktyhyk — niy. ²⁴ Pestus izumubanahatsita pe niy:

— Akiripa ispehatsa mytuktsa kino niwatihi ata maku bo iktsa tsimaha. Uta Serusarēhe eze tuze sizubarētsa kabo izumunaha. Ata soho zisapybyrikinaha. Sudeutsa tykarezektsa kino niwatihi izumunaha zisapybyrikinaha. “O atakta tabezekta” nitsasoikiknaha. ²⁵ Batu amy tohi zikaha iwatatu sa pibeze tsihikiknaha mytsaty mykara. Tapara Pauro kape niy:

“Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa kaharere piwaby zuba. Myhudikhudikwy pehatsa atahi zuba kaharere piwaby! Iwatahi Sesa bo tsimyzipeha” — niy.

²⁶ — Amy ty sa isoho piwataha batu kahyrinymyry. Amy ty imysapybara ty nikara batu kahyrinymyry. Aba Pauro ikia bo myzioktyhyryk. Ikia kino iharere tsiپیwaby. Tozeka ja iharere tsiپیwabyze tsiپیktsumuēhī. Iwaze hawaha piwataha papeu humo pinymyryky. ²⁷ Batu wasani my tohi Sesa bo pipeha. Amy ty humo sa pipeha batu kahyrinymy iwaze batu wasani my. Sudeutsa isoho zisapybyrikinaha. Nawaze tohi pipeha,

batu wasani my mytsaty ikykara — niy. Iwa Pestus Akiripa pe niy.

26

Pauro Akiripa okze tu tabetesaka.

¹ Niytahi Pauro Akiripa okze tu tabetesaka. Tapara Akiripa ipe niy:

— Aba ikia tu tsikabetesakta — niy.

Iwaze Pauro tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. ² Niytahi tabetesaka:

— O Akiripa pehatsa utatu pibetsa. Sudeutsa tihi: “Atakta imysapybyita tu nikara” nikaranaha. Ana harere soho abo uta tu pibetsa zeka kakurêta. ³ Ikia hi Sudeutsa sopyk humo ahyrinymyrêta. Hawa ziknakaranaha humo ahyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi kaharere tsiwabytokto.

⁴ Jabastuze Sudeutsa sopyk ty yhy ikykara. Ikypykze kahudikhudikwy eze tuze hawa zikzurukuze Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Serusarêhe eze tuze niwatihi inymyrykyze sihyrinymyrêtsa.

⁵ Utakta Pariseutsa tukta. Asaktsa Moises harere bo pykyhytu hyhy mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Moises harere bo hyhy ikykara. Ana humo hi sihyrinymyrêtsa. ⁶ Aba kaharere bo tsipiwabyky. Deus kytsa mynasihyryzikponahaze ana harere humo tsipiwabyky. Tubabatu Deus mydiritsa pe niy:

“Siakbatsa Deus mynasihyryzikpowy.” Sudeutsa sizubarêtsa ana humo hi yhy mykaranaha. Mydiritsa taparaktsa dose ana humo hi yhy nikaranaha. ⁷ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. Okoroze, unata kino niwatihi itsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha.

Sudeutsa kahumo siharerewabymybarētsa. Deus siakbatsa mynasihyritzikpowy yh̄y ikyze iwatsahi kahumo zisapybyrikinaha niy. ⁸ Amy humo sa Deus siakbatsa mynasihyritzikpowy batu h̄y tsimykarana — niy.

⁹ — Tapara Sesus tuktsa iksisukyryky wasani mytsaty ikykara. Sesus Nasare ezekta ituktsa iksisukyryk kahumo sinini nikaranaha. ¹⁰ Serusarēhe eze tuze ziknasioktykyry. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ziknasihurukuk. Sesus harere bo batu yh̄y ikykara ihumo batu kaspirikpo iwatahi ziknasisukyryky. Taparaktsa Sudeutsa kabo yh̄y nikaranaha. Asahi kytsa pe ziknatsasokonahaze Sesus tuktsa “tysibanahaktsa!” nikaranaha. Uta yh̄y ikykara. ¹¹ Sesus tuktsa bo ikykara, nanabyitaba ikukuru. Sudeutsa wahoro bo iktsuk. Anaeze atsatu ikykara. Ikykyriki. Iwatahi siapik paikpa ikykara. Utsa hudikhudikwy bo iksiberiki iwatahi iksisukyryky. Iksipektumuze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo iksioktykyryk. Asahi: “O Sesus harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha” iwa mozihikik.

Pauro Sesus tukta niyzik iwa nitsasoko.

¹² — Iwaze Damasko bo ikukuru. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa papeu ty kabo nyny niaha. Sesus tuktsa iksisukyryky ana humo hi ikukuru. ¹³ Hawa kabo niy ikpamykysoko. Ske buruk ikukuruze tokbaha nayzikze haramwe ekoso hyritywaha bo ikozo. Bijoikpe ikny tu inasik. Naharamwe babatu tshirikuarēta. Katuktsa haramwe ekoso hyritywaha eze itazahara eze

tsikapukyryknaha. ¹⁴ Katsa wytyk bo tsiknatsub-aiknaha. Niytahi mypehatsa kabo nipamykysoko. Kaharere eberaiko nipamykysoko tahi:

“Sauro amo sa tsipiksukyryky niy. Iwaze anaty tsimyaraze ikia pikuza hyrity wata. Pikuza tarara tykure kure nikaraze iwaze sinini nikara. Ikia niwatihi katuktsa tsimysisukyrykyze ikia pikuza hyrity wata ikiatu sinini mykara. Uta kino abo mopamykysokoze katuktsa soho ikia batu waby ziky, waby byizeka pamiwy. Iwa ikia pikuza hyrity wata”.

¹⁵ “Aty skaraba tsimykara” iky.

“Utakta Sesus tsimoziksukyryky” mypehatsa niy.

¹⁶ “Kyiky pawatawyhik iwatahi kaharere sohokotsa tsimozik. Jabatu tsikny anatyhi kytsa bo tsimypamykyso. Hawa pawatawy anaty hi kytsa bo tsimypamykysoko. ¹⁷ Utakta ahumo kamy-pokzitsiukrêta. Iwatahi Sudeutsa ba zabezenaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ba zabezenaha. Iwa ahumo papokzitsiki.

¹⁸ Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa bo papehaka. Amy ty wasani tsihyrinomyryky. Aba miwa waha eze mynapykyryknaha. Satanas harere bo yhy mykaranaha. Batu imysapy my. Okoroze waha eze tu mynapykyk tsihikik. Iwa tisapyrêna my. Ikia kaharere tsihyrinomyryky zeka asahi sihyrinomyrêtsa moziknaha, kytsa okoroze waha eze tu maha. Niahatsahi kaharere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Iwaze simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiokzohik. Tahasopyksapybyi mysimoewynaha zeka Deus

mysiokzohik. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.” Sesus kape nikara — niy.

Tahyriziktsokzawy soho nitsasoko.

¹⁹ — Iwatahi Sesus harere bo hyÿ ikykara. Amy ty Sesus nikara katsotospykwahaze anatyhi ikykara. Sesus soho nitsasoko.

²⁰ Tapara Damasko bo ikpamykysoko. Bykyze Serusarêhe bo ikukuru. Anaeze Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Nanabyitaba Sudeja eze Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Sudeutsa bo ikpamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko. “Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewynahaktsa! Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha ihumo tyspirikponahaktsa! Tsisapybakanaha!” ikykara. Iwaze kytsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Tahamysapybyri nikaranaha pimoewykynaha zeka meky watu sispirikporêtsa moziknaha iwa kytsa bo ikpamykysoko.

²¹ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Anatyhi ikpamykysokoze zikbeze tsihikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze tuze zikbezekyzykynaha. ²² Deus hi piktsumuêhîkî. Aba Sesus soho ty ikpamykysokozo. Myzubaha bo ikpamykysoko. Myhyrizikwanikitsa bo ikpamykysoko. Myhyrizikwanibyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko.

Tubabatu amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu ikpamykysoko. Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka atsatu ikpamykysoko. ²³ Batu meky watu pamykysoko, wasani ikykara. Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka. “Deus zipehata tapara sinini mykara. Deus zipehata Kiristu mywata

mozik. Mohyrikosokda. Mynahyrizikpo. Atahi katsa mytuk tapara mynahyrizikpo. Ata kino Sudeutsa bo piwatawy. Atahi Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi piwatawy. Kytsa iwa mynahyrizikponaha iksiwatawy. Kytsa ihumo mynahyrizikponaha.” Tubabatu iwa ziwatahaka — Iwa Pauro Pestus pe nikara.

²⁴ Pauro tabetesakaze Pestus opykani kakaik niy:

— Ikia tsiktyrykmyi. Ikia papeu humo estudaziu tsiky kara iwatahi paikpa mytsaty tsimy kara — niy.

²⁵ — O batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. Uta hiba wasani mytsaty mykara. ²⁶ Akiripa ikiahi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi ikpamykysoko ahumo batu kapyby. Amy ty ikia bo ikykara wasani my. Kytsa okze tu ana hi ziwatawyky. Kytsa papatu habiyita tu nikara.

²⁷ Niytahi Akiripa pe niy:

“Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anabo sa yhÿ tsimy kara. Sipapeu humo yhÿ tsimy kara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta” — niy.

²⁸ Akiripa ipe niy:

— Iwa tsipamykysospyk utakta Sesus harere bo hyÿ my tozeka ja ihumo kaspirikporëta. Nawa mytsaty tsimy — niy.

²⁹ — Ikia aidy tsimy zeka Sesus humo tispirikporëta tisapyrëna my. Aidy habyi zeka niwatihi Sesus humo tispirikporëta tisapyrëna my. Sizubarëtsa kaharere piwabynaha tsahi Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa maha zeka tisapyrëna hÿ. Ikiatsa kahyrywa tsimyzihihiknaha zeka

tisapyrēna. Tsikspirikpokonaha zeka anahi mozihikik. Karikutsitsitsa ba kawata hañ hañ zikaha — Pauro nikara.

³⁰ Niytahi Akiripa izoihik. Pestus, Berenisi, ustsá iwatsa zipokonahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

³¹ — O atakta tsimysapyrēta. Batu amy tohi nikara. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ba ziksuk. Ba zikbezewy — nikaranaha.

³² — Ata tihi:

“Sesa kaharere piwaby tsihikik” iwa nikara. Ana humo hi tysoho byizeka. “Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tysukehikta tsimy” — niy. Iwa Akiripa Pestus pe nikara.

27

Sodadutsa Pauro Homa bo zioptyhyryknaha.

¹⁻² Kyze Pestus Pauro Homa bo zipeha tsihikik. Tsaraha puētsikbyita ziperyky. Niytahi Pauro ustsá kytsa kino niwatihi sodadu bo nyny niy. Atahi ustsá sodadutsa ziperykyta ibo nyny niy. Surio inarokota. Sesa sodadutsa maha. Uta niwatihi Pauro tuk ikukuru. Iwa Homa bo tsikukurunaha. Aristarakus mytuk niukuru. Atahi Masedonia iknykta niy. Tesaronika eze niy. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze kokorohyk tsikaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita Adaramito pupuwy ikny inao. Asia tsarahatsa pupuwy bo mynakozone. Sesareja bo tsikukurunaha. Buburu zuba tsitsikzanaha.

³ Byriri tuk Sidō bo tsikumunaha. Surio Pauro humo zisapywyky ipe niy:

— Aharereziuwytša boktsa! Amy ty tsipitsihikik abo nyny maha. Patsumuēhĩkĩnaha — niy. Iwa hỹ.

⁴ Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha. Zopoktsa myokeryk inabybykyknaha. Iwatsahi tsikzikdihi baze Sipire inarokoha ipyrytaba tsiharamukunaha. ⁵ Buburu zuba tsitsikzanaha. Sirisia tsikziharamunaha. Pāpiria niwatihi tsikziharamunahaze Miha bo zukzuk tsikaha. Miha Risias eze tu niy. ⁶ Anaeze tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tsikmykokorohyizonaha. Sodadutsa perykytsa usta tsaraha puētsikbyita bo izumu. Ataeze hi Aresādere ikny inaukuru. Itaria bo niukuru, iwatsahi katsa kokorohyik tsikaha iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

⁷ Tsikukurunaha myhyrizikwatu tsikukurunaha. Tsihokdaharēna hiba iwaze Kido hudikhudikwy tykarawa tu tsikziharamunaha. Zopoktsa myokeryk inabybykyknaha humo batu myhyrizik watu tsikukurunaha. Iwaze ziharataba Saramona baze tsikziharamunaha. Iwatsahi tsikzikdihi baze tsikukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi Kereta inarokoha bo iwaze zakbaze tu tsikukurunaha. ⁸ Tsihokdaharēna Kereta tsikzikdihi jokboha tsikukurunaha. Kyze tsarahatsa pupuwy tsikzikdihi bo tsikzumunaha. Ana pupuwy — Ispupuwy tisapyrēna — inarokoha. Raseja bytykareze tu niy.

⁹ Anaeze tsikapykyryksyknaha. Sudeutsa zukuwy zumuze Deus simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha mysiokzohik mytsaty ziknakaranaha nawa zuruze botu ziharamu. Iwatsahi tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tsimuzonaha zeka tsimyhyrikoharēna niy. Zikbyituhukutu zopoktsa inabybykyknaha, hyritsik nawōkō ba ziknapyk.

¹⁰ Niytahi Pauro:

— O kytsa buburu zuba tsimykurunaha zeka tsimyyhyrikoharēna. Pāo pāobyi tsimaha. Tsimunaha zeka mynamy tahokzaba. Tsaraha puētsikbyita moharazuk, iwa zeka katsa kino niwatihi tsimybabanaha — niy.

¹¹ Sodadutsa perykytsa iharere bo batu yhy niy. Tsaraha tsihita harere bo zuba ziwaby. Tsaraha puētsikbyita perykytsa kino niwatihi iharere bo zuba ziwaby. ¹² Iwatahi:

— Ipuuwy batu sapy. Anaeze tsaraha puētsikbyita tsimynapykyryknaha zeka batu sapy — niy. Kytsa tihi:

— O tsimyzonahaktsa! Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Penise Kereta tsikzikdihi eze niwatihi niy. Anaeze tsimypykyryknaha mytsaty nikaranaha.

Yhy niy.

— Tsimynahaktsa! Tsaraha puētsikbyita Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

Zopoktsa inabybyknaha.

¹³ Tapara zopok inabybykze wasani. Zopok mysukpetaba nabybykyk. Iwatsahi asa zuba ni-pamykysokonaha:

— O abaka zopoktsa wasani tsimyzonahaktsa! Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Iwaze mopykwy zizonaha. Iwaze tsikzikdihi baze tsikukuruzonaha.

¹⁴ Atsoko zopoktsa inabybykyryknaha. Zopoktsa tsikzikdihi ikny inabybyknaha. Zopoktsa Norodeste inarokoha inabybyknahaze, tsaraha puētsikbyita ziokykyryk. ¹⁵ Iwatsahi paikpa nimyoktykyryk. Zopoktsa tsaraha puētsikbyita ziokykyryk. ¹⁶ Tsaraha usta

tsikzikdihi Kauda inarokoha baze ziharamu. Anabo zopok jokboha niyzikze tsaraha tsibik haĩ tsikaha iwaze bykyze tsikzizonaha. Tsihokdahařna hỹ. Tsaraha tsibik tsaraha puẽtsikbyita bo tsikoronaha. Iwaze sukyhykorok niaha tsazikihia ty tsihãinaha. ¹⁷ Tsaraha tsibik myboboronaha pokso tsazikihia ty tsihãinaha. Sirete tykareze tu niy. Itsakwarabara bo tasapynaha pokso nikaranaha. Imyra pokso sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita imyra bo tazik na pokso sipybyrẽtsa. Iwatsahi panu putokwy humo zipaiknaha. Ana panu huziuwytsa humo zopok tsaraha niukuru anaty hi zozozo niaha.

¹⁸ Niytahi tsaraha puẽtsikbyita niukuru zopoktsa tuk nitubaka. Zopoktsa inabybykyknaha. Estuba zurunahaze tahanamy pihik bo zipaparakanaha. ¹⁹ Estuba zurunahaze tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa tsarahaeze ky zuba inamy puẽtsik zipaparakazonaha. Tahatsyhyrypetsa ty wastuhu panu huziuwytsa iwatsa nisipaparakanaha iwaze tsiwozorẽta niyzik.

²⁰ Iwaze mytsyhyry wa tsikurunahaze haramwe bo ba zikozonaha. Byrisoiktsa kino niwatihi ba zikozonaha. Zopoktsa zuba inabybykyknaha. Hyritsik nawõkõ. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

— O tsimyokbabanaha — tsikaha.

²¹ Iwa tsikurunahaze haukbyitsa tu tsikurukunahaze. Niytahi Pauro kytsa tazahaeze tarikto ispe niy:

— O kytsa tapara ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsikaha. Anaty hi Kereta tsikzikdihi eze tuze tsimypykyryknaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Nawa iktsaso naha batu ahakparawy. Tsimykurunaha byizeka mynamy ba zikokza — niy. ²² — Abaka ahape ahapyby byihu ja, mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita pitabokwyhy hỹ. Katsa tsimyyharazuknaha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda. ²³ Jaba unata eze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa kabo inasik. Deus kabo zipedahik. Utakta niwatihi Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa ihumo tarabaja ikykara. Bijoikpe iknykta tihi:

²⁴ “O Pauro apyby byihukta! niy. Ikia Sesa, Homa ezektsa pehatsa bo tsimykta! Deus pahasapywyky. Iwatahi asaktsa atuk mukurunahatsa batu mohyrikosokdanaha. Deus pahasapywyky batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda” niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta kape nikara.

²⁵ Iwatsahi ahapybybyihuktsa kytsa! Ahapuni-hikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha! Uta Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara ihumo kaspirikporẽta. Hawa nitsasoko atsatu mykara. ²⁶ Zopoktsa humo tsikzikdihi bo tsimypupubanaha — niy. Iwa Pauro kytsa bo niy. Asahi tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze nikaranaha.

²⁷ Kyze unata eze tsikurunahaze nawa zuruze mytsyhyrytsa watsa ziharamuze niaha. Unopokte zopoktsa humo tsiktubakanaha. Buburu zuba Adiria inarokoha. Paikpa tsiktubakanaha iwaze tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa tihi:

— O abaka wytyk iokboha tsimaha — mytsaty nikaranaha. ²⁸ Iwatsahi tsaraha

tsitsiwy tsakyrikwy ziochtsoknaha. Pihik tsihiri bo tadik iwa zeka tirīta seis meteros. Tsikukuruzonaha. Kyze kytsa tsaraha tsitsiwy tsakyrikwy ziochtsokzonaha. Pihik tsihiri bo tadik iwa zeka wīte sete meteros. ²⁹ Haraharetsa pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita haraharetsa humo moboborok naha pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi sapetoktsa sapetoktsa sipykwytša nisiharazuzuknaha. Itsihiripyry bo sipykwytša ty nisiharazuzuknaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita pyk niy, anaeze mynakyoknahaze tsiperykynaha.

³⁰ Kyze kytsa tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tarabaja ziknakaranahatsa niwak tsihikiknaha iwaze tsaraha tsibik pihik bo ziochtsokzonaha.

— O usta mopykwy tsaraha pihik bo tsiziochtsoknaha — mybarapetu niaha. Niwak tsihikiknaha, ³¹ Iwaze Pauro sodadutsa perykytsa bo nitsasoko. Sodadutsa niwatihi ispe niy:

— Tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa areha byizeka pihik bo tsimokbabanaha — niy.

³² Iwatsahi sodadutsa tsazikihia ty zizykiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha tsibik pihik bo ziochtsok. Nabo nitubaka. ³³ Nakyokzoze Pauro kytsa pe niy:

— Aba tsimymydisahanahaktsa! Tsizubarēna tsikurunahaze ikiahatsa batu ahaty disaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsikykarana. ³⁴ Aba tsimymydisahanahaktsa iwaze ahapaikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahapybybyihuktsa! Batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁵ Niytahi Pauro atsikara ty paik niy. Kytsa okze tu atsikara humo Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O Deus ahumo kakurēta ikia mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsiky — niy. Iwaze atsikara zitsatsaka. Iwaze tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi tahadisahakanaha. ³⁶ Tahadisahabanahaze sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. ³⁷ Sizubarētsa tahadisahakanaha. Sizubarētsa tsaraha puētsikbyita eze nikaranaha. Kytsa dusētos setēta seis sizubarētsa. ³⁸ Tahadisahabanahaze tiriko pihik bo zipaparakanaha iwaze tsaraha tsiwozorēta niyzik.

Sizubarētsa nimyra bo zumunahaze. Tsaraha puētsikbyita niboborobaik.

³⁹ Miwa botu tsaraha tarabaja ziknakarana-hatsitsa wytyk zynynaha. Nimyra bo iktsa ni-ahaze, anabo tsaraha puētsikbyita zipu tsihikiknaha. ⁴⁰ Iwatsahi mopykwy hāiwytsa ty nisizyzykiknaha. Ihāiwytsa mytoriwytsa ty satuk satsuk nikaranaha. Niahatsahi panu estuba ikputokwy bo zikyikikzonaha. Iwaze tsaraha nimyra wataba niukuru. Ana panu tsaraha zopok humo niukuru. ⁴¹ Tsaraha puētsikbyita nimyra humo tazik. Zopoktsa inabybyknahaze iwatahi tsaraha tazik. Tsaraha tsuno humo niputazik. Anaeze nimyra pihik pukezi tsaraha nipyri. Batu hawa tohi zikaha. Iwaze pihik ihiridawy wa niukuru. Tsaraha itsihipyry taba niaktsatsakak. Iwatahi tsaraha puētsikbyita niboborobaik.

⁴² Sodadutsa kytsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Asahi sodadutsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy ezektsa mowaknaha pokso mysiba tsihikiknaha.

⁴³ Sodadu perykytsa Pauro pokzi batu yh̄y niy, iwatahi sodadutsa kytsa mysibabyrikinaha. Ispe niy:

— Nimyra bo tsuk tsuktaha! Pihik
bo tuharazuknahaktsa — niy. ⁴⁴ Kytsa
sitsuksukbyitsaktsa peka:

— O ikiahatsa hwi bete paiktaha — niy. Iwatsahi katsa myzubarētsa nimyra bo tsikpupukunaha.

28

Hawa Pauro Marata tsikzikdihi eze nikara.

¹ Tsikzikdihi bo tsikumunaha. Marata inarokoha tsinymyrykynaha. Marata Ezektsa simysapyrētsa. ² Zisapykynaha. Hyritsik nawōbaik. Mykparētsa tsikykaranaha. Iwaze izo zibawakanaha. Mytsyhyryze izo zipokoknaha. ³ Pauro izo zibykyryk. Zipokokze izo eze pyryhyk izoihik. Niytahi Pauro zitsyhyrysisī. ⁴ Iwatsahi Marata Ezektsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O atakta maku kytsa bakatsa hỹ. Pihik eze tuze batu pomoza. Aba pyryhyk zisisī naha humo mohyrikosokda. Imysapytawy kyzekta zira — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ⁵ Pauro tatsyhyrype ty wywyk nikara pyryhyk izo bo zioktsokik. Mahani itsapyri. Tsakurēta niapykyryk. ⁶ Iwatsahi kytsa Pauro bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Ziperykynaha. Itsipa wiwi ziperykynaha. Atsoko ja mohyrikosokda mytsaty nikaranaha. Ziperykynaha ziperykynaha. Sinini ahabyita napykyryk. Iwatsahi meky watu mytsaty nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu maku niy. Atahi deus my — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁷ Niytahi Pubiro mybo hua hua niy. Pubiro tsikzikdihi Ezektsa ispehakatsa niy. Isapy

tykarawa niy. Haneze izo baze tsikykyzaza-kanaha isapy niy. Atahi mybo huahua niy:

— Kawahoro bo paku tsimaha — niy. Katsaktsa iwahoro bo tsikpupunaha. Anaeze harakykbyihi tsikurunaha. Nimyoktyhyryk. Mydisahawy ty mybo nyny nikara.

⁸ Izo tsimyitsapyrēta, ihumuēzumu. Zikaraikik. Iwaze Pauro Deus bo itsyhyryze nipamykysoko. Tatsyhyrypetsa ty ihumo paik niy. Iwaze Deus zizororowyhik, tsakurēta niyzik.

⁹ Ana soho sizubarētsa ziwabynaha asahi simyitsapyritsa Pauro bo nasioktyhyknaha. Tsikzikdihi ezektsa asahi simyitsapyritsa ibo inasioktykyryknaha. Nizororobanaha.

¹⁰ Iwatsahi sinamy ty mybo nyny niaha. Amy ty tsimyzihihiknaha mybo nyny niaha.

Aibani usta tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tsikmykoko-rohyknahaze amy ty tsimyzihihiknaha mybo nyny niaha. Tsaraha bo sinamy ty zipupukunaha. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

Pauro Homa bo izumu.

¹¹ Byzoje harakykbyihi tsitsunahaze Homa bo tsikukurunaha. Marata tsikzikdihi ekze tsikukurunaha. Usta tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tsikukurunaha. Tatsaraha Marata tsikzikdihi eze hyritsik pokteze niapykyryk. Tapara atahi Aresādere pupuwy ikny inaukuru. Tsaraha tsuno humo beketsa hyrikoso nisisukni. Estuba Kasito inarokota usta Poros inarokota niy. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

¹² Iwaze Sirakuse bo bybybyu tsikaha. ¹³ Anaeze harakykbyihi tsikururenaha. Niahatsahi zaktaba

tsikukurunaha. Resio bo bybybyu tsikaha. Estuba zuruze zopok wasani inabybykyk. Haramwe sukewy taba inabybykyk iwaze tsikukuruzonaha. Petok zuruze Poteroi bo tsikumukunaha.

¹⁴ Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tsikshobyknaha. Sibaze tsikurukunaha. Estuba mytsyhyry wa situk tsikykykykspyknaha. Niahatsahi tsikukuruzonaha. Harataba ske buruk Homa bo tsikukurunaha. ¹⁵ Sesus tuktsa Homa ezektsa katsa mysoho ziwabynaha. Katsa Homa ske buruk tsikukurunaha ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi katsa inamyhobyknaha. Homa jokbohaze inamyhobyknaha. Sihuakryriwy Apijo baze tsikshobyknaha. Utsa huakryriwy Harakkykbyihi tsinamy yksikewy inarokoha ana eze kino niwatihi tsikshobyknaha. Pauro sibo nikozoze tsakurēta niyzik. Atahi:

— O Deus myzo ikia katsyhyryze tsipiksapywyky ahumo kakurēta hỹ — niy.

Pauro Deus wasania ty Homa ezektsa bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁶ Iwaze Homa bo tsikumunaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa Homa taparaktsa bo Pauro ty nyny niy. Niahatsahi Homa taparaktsa Pauro pe niaha:

— Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ba ziktsuk. Wahoro eze tsimypykyryk. Sodadu estuba zuba ikia tuk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze Pauro wahoro eze sodadu tuk niapykyryk.

¹⁷ Kyze harakkykbyihi zuruze Pauro wastuhu myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa nisiakzoko. Inauzuzuknahaze Pauro ispe niy:

— O katukytsa! Batu amy tohi mytyryktsa humo Sudeutsa mysopyk ty yhỹ ikykara. Hawa

mydiritsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha anatyhi yhỹ ikykara. Iwatatu Sudeutsa Serusarēhe eze kat-sipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Myhyrizikwanitsa Homa sibo hi katy nyny niaha. Asahi katuk ni-pamykysokonaha. Amy humo sa Sudeutsa pabeze tsihikiknaha nikaranaha. Iwa pinymyry tsihikiknaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha. Kamysapybara ty ka humo batu ity kaha. Sudeutsa kasoho ty mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹⁸ Homa ezektsa pehatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ziksuke tsihikiknaha. ¹⁹ Sudeutsa batu hỹ niaha. Anaeze zikare tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi utakta: “Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa kaharere piwaby!” iky. Sudeutsa katyryktsa soho ty batu tyso.

²⁰ Iwatahi ikiahatsa pe kabo tsimahaktsa iky. Ikiahatsa tuk mopamykyso tsihikik. Tubabatu Sudeutsa Deus zipehata ziperykynaha. Ata harere bo kino yhỹ ikykara. Ihumo kaspirikporēta my. Ana humo hi karikutsitsitsa ty ziktsipawarakanaha — niy. Iwa Pauro Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko.

²¹ Kyze ipe niaha:

— O katukta Sudeja ezektsa papeu ty batu nyny niaha. Papeu asoho batu mybo ziwatahakanaha — nikaranaha.

— Sudeutsa sukмотsa niwatihi mybo inakozorenahaze asoho ty batu tyso. ²² Iwaze katsa aharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha. Nanabyitaba sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa nisimyijakaranaha. Kytsa siharere humo batu siakparawy. Iki Sesus humo aspirikporēta iwatahi mybo tsimytsaso — nikaranaha.

²³ Yh̃y niy. Niahatsahi estuba zuruze ziwatawyna. Nawa zuruze Sudeutsa sizubarētsa Pauro wahoro bo izumubanaha. Miwa botu ziakbata tatu zunubaze zuba nepyk Pauro Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha anasoho ty hi nipamykyso. Amy ty Moises botu ziwatahaka, Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha iwa ana soho nisihrinomyryky. Deus harere papeu ty botu ziwatahakanaha nisiwatawyky. Hawa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nisispirikpoko.

²⁴ Wastuhu Pauro harere bo yh̃y nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Utsa batu, asahi Sesus harere bo batu hỹy zikaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. ²⁵ Niahatsahi zipobaiknaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Tapara zipokonahatsa Pauro ispe niy:

— Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa mydiritsa taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso humo Isaijas nipamykysokoze: ²⁶ Sudeutsa bo tsimy. Sibotsimytsasoko Deus tihi:

“Wabyziutaha! Iwatsatu batu ahahyrinomyrytsimaha.

Iktsaziutaha! Amy ty iktsa tsimaha batu iktsaziu zikaha.

Amakatsa kytsa kahumo batu h̃byri mykaranaha.

²⁷ Batu kaharere ziwabynaha. Tahaspioke satyknaha iwatsahi kaharere humo batu wabyzikaha,

tahahyriziktsa ty hini mykaranaha iwatsahi ba zikozonaha

tahaspirikpobyi humo h̃byri mykaranaha iwaze batu iktsaziu zikaha.

Tahamysapybyi pimoewynaha zeka iwatahi
Deus mysiokzohik.

Kytsa sakurētsa moziknaha.

Anaty Isaijas Deus harere humo botu ziwatahaka”
niy.

²⁸⁻²⁹ — O katukytsa anaty botu tsi-
hyrinymyrykynaha. Abaka Deus wasania ty
Sudeutsabyitsa bo mopamykysoko. Asaktsa
piwabyziukunaha. Deus harere bo yh̄y mahaze
ityryktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Sudeutsa bo
nitsasoko.

³⁰ Niytahi Pauro Homa ezektsa bo Sesus soho
ty nipamykysoko. Petok niytyk tseheze wahoro
eze niapykyryk. Okyrysaro ty wahoro tsihitsa bo
nyny nikara, iwaze hi iwahoro eze niapykyryk.
Kytsa sizubarētsa ibo izumunaha. ³¹ Mypehakatsa
Sesus Kiristu soho sibo nitsasoko. Deus tyryktsa
soho sibo nitsasoko. Batu ipyby nisisopykyryk.
Batu aty tohi itykni. Batu aty tohi ipe:

— Aksobyity — niaha. Iwa Sesus soho kytsa bo
nipamykysoko.

Deus Harere Aibaky Sesus mymyspirikpoko naha

New Testament in Rikbaktsa (BR:rkb:Rikbaktsa)

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Rikbaktsa

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Rikbaktsa [rkb], Brazil

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Rikbaktsa

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files
dated 29 Jan 2022

2f0260ea-5969-5180-9ac5-183d63a989f1